



# ***JPRS Report***

## **Soviet Union**

### ***Military Affairs***

USSR MINISTRY OF DEFENSE AND RELATED AGENCIES

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

JUNE 1991

S O V I E T   U N I O N  
Military Affairs

USSR MINISTRY OF DEFENSE AND RELATED AGENCIES

DIRECTORY

JUNE 1991

JPRS-UMA-91-016

CONTENTS

25 JUNE 1991

91UM0742A Moscow Various Sources Various Dates in Russian

<b>INTRODUCTION</b>	<b>1</b>
ACRONYMS AND ABBREVIATIONS	4
ENGLISH ABBREVIATIONS	4
RUSSIAN ACRONYMS AND ABBREVIATIONS	4
MILITARY RANKS AND RELATED TERMS	4
JOURNAL AND NEWSPAPER ABBREVIATIONS & FULL NAMES	5
*                      *                      *	
<b>I. USSR MINISTRY OF DEFENSE</b>	<b>7</b>
COMMISSION ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE CONCEPT OF THE ORGANIZATIONAL- DEVELOPMENT OF THE ARMED FORCES DURING THE PERIOD 1991-1995 AND UP TO THE YEAR 2000	9
GENERAL INSPECTORATE	9
MAIN MILITARY CENSOR	10
<b>MAIN MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE OF THE USSR ARMED FORCES</b>	<b>11</b>
AGITATION AND PROPAGANDA DIRECTORATE	12
CADRES & VUZY, DIRECTORATE OF	12
COMMISSION ON ELECTION OF DELEGATES TO XXVIII CPSU CONGRESS	12
CULTURE, DEPT. OF	12
FINANCE SERVICE	12
IDEOLOGICAL WORK DIRECTORATE	12
KOMSOMOL WORK DEPT.	12
KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL	12
MEANS OF MASS INFORMATION, DEPT. OF	12
ORGANIZATIONAL-PARTY WORK, DIRECTORATE OF...	12
LETTERS AND RECEPTION OF CIVILIANS, BUREAU FOR WORK WITH	13
SOCIAL SCIENCES, DEPT. OF	13
SOCIO-POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS AND MOVEMENTS, DEPT. FOR WORK WITH	13

PRESS CENTER	14
RECEPTION OFFICE	14
SPORTS COMMITTEE	14
STATE EXPERT/ADVISORY [GROUP] AND INSPECTORATE	14
WORKING GROUP "ON THE REFORM OF THE POLITICAL ORGANS OF THE USSR ARMED FORCES, THE USSR KGB TROOPS, THE USSR INTERNAL AFFAIRS MINISTRY TROOPS, AND THE RAILROAD TROOPS,"	14

\* \* \*

## GENERAL STAFF 15

MILITARY-LEGISLATIVE COMMISSION	16
WITHDRAWAL OF TROOPS FROM W. EUROPE, SPECIAL OPERATIONS GROUP FOR THE	16
(SPECIAL DEPARTMENT FOR COOPERATION WITH REPUBLICAN DEFENSE AND SECURITY COMMITTEES)	16
<b>(SPECIAL TROOPS)</b>	16
CHEMICAL TROOPS	16
CIVIL DEFENSE, USSR	17
ENGINEERING TROOPS	18
OFFICERS WHOSE POSITIONS ARE NOT CURRENTLY KNOWN	18
RADIO-TECHNICAL TROOPS	18
SPACE UNITS	18
MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE	18
BAYKONUR COSMODROME	19
PLESETSK	19
OUTER SPACE MONITORING SYSTEM	19
MAIN SPACE COMMAND OF THE USSR MINISTRY OF DEFENSE	19

\* \* \*

## MAIN AND CENTRAL DIRECTORATES 20

ADMINISTRATIVE DIRECTORATE	20
ADMINISTRATIVE-ECONOMIC DIRECTORATE	20
ARCHIVE, CENTRAL	20
ARMOR, MAIN A.- DIRECTORATE	20
ARTILLERY, MAIN A.- DIRECTORATE	20
AVIATION FLIGHT SAFETY SERVICE	20
BILLETING-MAINTENANCE, MAIN DIRECTORATE OF	20
CADRES, MAIN DIRECTORATE OF	20
CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION	22
CENSUS, CENTRAL BUREAU OF THE	22
CLOTHING, CENTRAL DIRECTORATE OF	22
COMMUNICATIONS	22
CONSTRUCTION AND BILLETING OF TROOPS	22
Konversiya-zhilye Consortium	22

CONSTRUCTION, MAIN MILITARY-C.DIRECTORATE	22
DRAFTING [PROEKTNY], CENTRAL D. INSTITUTE	22
EDUCATIONAL, MAIN MILITARY E.-INSTITUTIONS DIRECTORATE	23
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, INSPECTORATE FOR	23
EXTERNAL RELATIONS DIRECTORATE	23
FINANCE, CENTRAL DIRECTORATE OF	23
FIRE PROTECTION AND RESCUE WORK SERVICE	23
FOOD, CENTRAL F.- DIRECTORATE	23
FOREIGN RELATIONS, DIRECTORATE OF	23
FUEL SERVICE	24
FUTURE DEVELOPMENT OF THE ARMY AND NAVY, SECTION FOR	24
HUNTING SOCIETY, CENTRAL MILITARY-H.-	24
INFORMATION, DIRECTORATE OF	24
<b>INTELLIGENCE, MAIN DIRECTORATE OF (GRU)</b>	<b>24</b>
KRASNAYA ZVEZDA	24
LABOR AND WAGES OF WORKERS AND [CIVILIAN] SERVICE PERSONNEL, DIRECTORATE OF	25
LEGAL-TREATY DIRECTORATE	25
MATERIAL RESERVES, DIRECTORATE OF	25
MEDICAL, CENTRAL MILITARY M.- DIRECTORATE	25
MOTOR-VEHICLE, MAIN MOT.-VEH. DIRECTORATE	26
Military Motor Vehicle Inspection	26
Motor Vehicle Battalion Control (Harvest 1990)	26
METROLOGICAL SERVICE	26
MILITARY-SCIENCE DIRECTORATE	26
NOVAYA ZMELYA NUCLEAR TEST RANGE	26
OFFICERS ATTACHED TO UNIDENTIFIED DIRECTORATES	26
ORGANIZATION-MOBILIZATION, MAIN O.-M DIRECTORATE	27
OPERATIONAL-STRATEGIC RESEARCH, CENTER OF	27
OPERATIONS, MAIN DIRECTORATE OF	27
REAR SERVICES	27
SEMIPALATINSK [NUCLEAR] TEST RANGE	27
TENTH MAIN DEPARTMENT	27
TOURISM AND EXCURSIONS, DIRECTORATE FOR	28
TRADE, MAIN DIRECTORATE OF	28
TRANSPORT (SOOBSHCHENIYE), CENTRAL DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY	28
TRIBUNALS, MILITARY DIRECTORATE OF	28
TOPOGRAPHY, MILITARY DIRECTORATE OF	28
VEHICULAR-ROAD [AVTODOROZHNOYE], CENTRAL V-R. DIRECTORATE	28

\* \* \*

<b>MAIN MILITARY PROCURACY</b>	<b>29</b>
General Supervision, Directorate of	29
Investigation Directorate	29
Supervision of KGB Preliminary Investigation Organs'	
Execution of the Law and Rehabilitation, Directorate for	30

\* \* \*



<b>BRANCHES OF THE ARMED FORCES</b>	<b>31</b>
AIR DEFENSE TROOPS	31
Main Staff	31
ABM Defense System	32
Space, System of S. Control	32
Warning, Missile Attack Warning System	33
AIR FORCES	33
GROUND TROOPS	35
Airborne Troops	36
NAVY	37
STRATEGIC MISSILE TROOPS	42
Stationary Based (Troops)	43
Mobile Based (Troops)	43

\*                      \*                      \*

<b>MAIN COMMANDS OF TROOP SECTORS</b>	<b>44</b>
---------------------------------------	-----------

\*                      \*                      \*

<b>(FORMER WARSAW PACT</b>	<b>46</b>
CENTRAL GROUP OF TROOPS (Czechoslovakia)	47
NORTHERN GROUP OF TROOPS (Poland)	48
SOUTHERN GROUP OF TROOPS	48
WESTERN GROUP OF TROOPS (Eastern Germany)	49

\*                      \*                      \*

<b>MILITARY ASSISTANCE GROUPS</b>	<b>52</b>
'GROUP OF SOVIET MILITARY SPECIALISTS IN IRAQ'	52

\*                      \*                      \*

<b>MILITARY DISTRICTS</b>	<b>53</b>
BALTIC MD	53
BELORUSSIAN MD	54
CARPATHIAN MD	54
FAR EASTERN MD	55
KIEV MD	56
LENINGRAD MD	57
MOSCOW MD	57
NORTH CAUCASUS MD	60
ODESSA MD	60
SIBERIAN MD	60
TRANSBAYKAL MD	61
TRANSCAUCASUS MD	61
TURKESTAN MD	63
VOLGA-URAL MD	65

\*                      \*                      \*

	<b>NAVAL FLEETS AND FLOTILLAS</b>	<b>67</b>
BALTIC FLEET		67
BLACK SEA FLEET		67
LENINGRAD NAVAL BASE		68
NORTHERN FLEET		68
CASPIAN FLOTILLA		69
PACIFIC FLEET		69
	★                      ★                      ★	
MOSCOW AIR DEFENSE DISTRICT		71
	★                      ★                      ★	
SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES		72

<b>II. RELATED AGENCIES, ALL-UNION MILITARY</b>	<b>80</b>
CHEST I SOVEST'	80
CPSU	80
All-Army Party Committee	81
Control Commission	81
Central Committee	81
"Commission for the Preparation of the Draft CPSU Program"	82
Commission on CPSU Military Policy	82
Politburo, CPSU	83
Working Group (on Military Matters)	84
DOSAAB, USSR	84
FUND, ALL-UNION FUND FOR THE SOCIAL PROTECTION OF FORMER SERVICEMEN	84
KOMSOMOL	84
All-Army Council of Komsomol Organizations	84
YOUTH ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGANDA OF THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES	84
NAVAL YOUTH LEAGUE, ALL-UNION	85
SHCHIT	85
(UNION), FEDERATION OF USSR ARMED FORCES WORKERS AND EMPLOYEES UNIONS	85
UNION FOR THE SOCIAL PROTECTION OF SERVICEMEN, RESERVISTS, AND MEMBERS OF THEIR FAMILIES	85
UNION, NAVY WORKERS AND EMPLOYEES TRADE UNION	85
UNION, TRADE UNION OF CIVILIAN WORKERS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL OF THE GROUND TROOPS	85
VETERANS, ALL-UNION COUNCIL OF VETERANS OF WAR, LABOR AND THE ARMED FORCES OF THE USSR	85
VETERANS, SOVIET COMMITTEE OF VETERANS OF WARS	85
VETERANS OF AFGHANISTAN, UNION OF	85
USSURI COSSACK TROOP	85

\* \* \*

## USSR, GOVERNMENT AGENCIES 86

<b>CABINET OF MINISTERS, USSR</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>MINISTRIES AND STATE COMMITTEES</b>	<b>87</b>
STATE SECURITY	87
GOSTRAKH, USSR	87
AVIATION INDUSTRY, USSR MINISTRY OF	87
COMMISSION ON THE USSR'S AIRSPACE AND AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL	87
COMMITTEE OF STATE SECURITY (KGB)	88
DEFENSE INDUSTRY, USSR MINISTRY OF	88
FOREIGN TRADE, MINISTRY OF	88
FOREIGN AFFAIRS, MINISTRY OF	88
GENERAL MACHINE BUILDING, USSR MINISTRY OF	88
NUCLEAR POWER ENGINEERING AND INDUSTRY, USSR MINISTRY OF	88
DEFENSE INDUSTRY, USSR MINISTRY OF	89

SHIPBUILDING INDUSTRY, USSR MINISTRY OF	89
RAIL-ROAD TROOPS	89
COMMISSION TO VERIFY THE OBJECTIVITY AND COMPLETENESS OF INVESTIGATIONS INTO REASONS FOR THE DEATH AND INJURY OF SERVICEMEN AND MILITARY CONSTRUCTION WORKERS IN PEACETIME	89
STATE COMMISSION FOR MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL QUESTIONS	90
STATE OVERSIGHT COMMISSION ON AIRCRAFT FLIGHT SAFETY	90
* * *	
CONGRESS OF PEOPLE'S DEPUTIES	90
DEFENSE COUNCIL	90
OPERATIONAL CRISIS GROUP	91
PREPARATORY COMMITTEE FOR WORK ON ALL-UNION TREATY	91
MILITARY "EXPERT GROUP"	91
SECURITY COUNCIL	91
SUPREME COURT OF THE USSR, MILITARY COLLEGIUM OF	92
SUPREME SOVIET	92
Defense and State Security Committee	92
Committee of the USSR Supreme Soviet for Public Health Protection	94
* * *	
REPUBLIC AGENCIES, GROUPS AND FORMATIONS	95
ARMENIA	95
Council of Ministers	95
Defense Committee	95
Ministry of Internal Affairs	95
Supreme Soviet Commission for Defense and Internal Affairs	95
(NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, ARMENIA)	95
UNOFFICIAL MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS, ARMENIA	96
"The Armenian National Army"	96
Armenian Nationwide Movement, Combat Detachments of	96
"The Avengers"	96
"The Independence Army"	96
AZERBAYDZHAN	96
Military Commissariate	96
UNOFFICIAL MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS, AZERBAYDZHAN	96
Popular Front of Azerbaydzhani (NFA)	96
BELORUSSIA	96
Military Commissariate	96
People's Deputies (Military only)	96
BURYAT REPUBLIC	97
Union of Afghan Veterans	97

ESTONIA	97
Alternative Service Commission	97
Defense Council	97
'Joint Commission of the Soviet Ministry of Defense and the Estonian Government'	97
Military Commissariate	97
State Chancellery Defense and Borders Department	97
UNOFFICIAL MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS, ESTONIA	97
"Defense Union"	97
Kodukaitse	97
Estonian Sport-technical Union	98
GEORGIA	98
'Internal Troops-National Guard'	98
UNOFFICIAL MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS, GEORGIA	98
(Abkhazian area)	98
"The Officer Corps"	98
Mkhedrioni	98
Georgian Salvation Corps	99
Shevardeni ("The Legion of Georgian Falcons")	99
(South Ossetia)	99
Tetri Giorgi (White Georgia)	99
KAZAKHSTAN	99
KYRGYZSTAN	99
Military People's Deputies of the Kyrgyz SSR)	99
LATVIA	100
OMON [Special Purpose Militia Detachment]	100
Internal Affairs, Ministry of	100
Self-defense Detachments	100
Parliamentary Commission for Defense and the Interior	100
Public Security Department	100
Self Defense Committee	100
UNOFFICIAL MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS, LATVIA	100
"The Aizsargi (Defenders)"	100
"The Kartibassargi"	100
"Staff of Volunteer Detachments for Order"	100
Special Detachements for Preserving Order	100
LITHUANIA	100
Communist Party of Lithuania	100
Military Commissariate, Lithuania	100
Military People's Deputies	101
Territorial Guard Department	101
border guard Service	101
(Guard Service for Important Installations)	101
(Training Subunit)	101
Special Detachment No. 13	101
UNOFFICIAL MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS, LITHUANIA	101
'Armia Krajowa' ('Home Army')	101

'Lithuanian Liberation Army'	101
'Officers' Courses'	101
Shyaulyu Sayunga	101
'Workers' Detachments'	101
MOLDOVA	102
State Dept. for Military Questions	102
Military Commissariate	102
Military People's Deputies	102
UNOFFICIAL MILITARY DETACHEMENTS, MOLDOVA	103
Pridnestrovye "Workers' Patrols"	103
Tiras-Tigina Battalion:	103
[Unnamed Gaugaz] Volunteer Brigades:	103
Arkalyk Party of National Resurrection	103
RSFSR	103
Communist Party of RSFSR	103
Central Committee (Military members)	103
Central Control Commission (Military Members):	104
RSFSR Supreme Soviet	104
Joint Subcommittee on Security	106
RSFSR Council of Ministers	106
RSFSR State Committee for Social Safety and Ties with the	
USSR Ministry of Defense and USSR KGB	106
Rights and Grievances of the Military Personnel, RSFSR	
Council of Ministers Representative on	107
TADZHIKISTAN	107
Military Commissariate	107
Military People's Deputies	107
TURKMENISTAN	107
Military Commissariate	107
Military People's Deputies	107
UKRAINE	107
Military People's Deputies	107
Ukrainian Supreme Soviet Commission for the Development of	
a New Ukrainian SSR Constitution (Military Members)	108
UNOFFICIAL MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS, UKRAINE	108
Committee for the Revival of Ukraine's Armed Forces	108
"The Ukrainian Republican Party"	108
"The Ukrainian Inter-party Assembly"	108
UZBEKISTAN	108
Military Commissariate	109
Military People's Deputies	109
Republic Multipurpose Rapid Response Center	109

-- U S S R   M I N I S T R Y   O F   D E F E N S E --

AND

RELATED AGENCIES:

-- D I R E C T O R Y --

-- JUNE 1991 --

--

INTRODUCTION

The structure and hierarchical order of the USSR Ministry of Defense and its subordinate organizations, provided in this directory, is based on: 1) the grammatical structure of the position titles listed for Soviet officers in USSR, Russian language media sources, unless otherwise indicated; 2) the chart "The Structure of the USSR Armed Forces" published in IZVESTIYA in Russian on 22 February 1990 in the First Edition on page 1; and subsequent legislation (both Republic and All-Union).

A remarkable amount of new and detailed information on the Soviet defense establishment has become available recently. Some of this has redefined, contradicted or clarified longstanding notions as to the translation of Soviet military terms. Every effort is made to remain faithful to the current, original Soviet usage.

For example, Soviet coverage of Coalition-Iraqi war lead to a clarification of Soviet usage of the terms "adviser" and "specialist". [Smirnov] "An adviser (sovetnik) gives advice on how to fight and use weapons and other military equipment. Therefore, he bears a certain responsibility. A specialist (spetsialist) is responsible only for the technical maintenance of the military equipment and weapons supplied by our country, and nothing else. We have never had our advisers in Iraq, not even during its war with Iran." (NEW TIMES No. 7, 19-25 Feb 91 p 18.)

Similarly General Ivanov of the "Space Units" went to some trouble to explain the distinct difference between "troops" (voyska) and "units" (chasti). General Ivanov made the following comment: "We are not troops, (voyska) we are units (chasti). There is a basic difference in the names. Troops are armed with concrete weapon systems and their purpose is to accomplish combat assignments. But units is the name for the groups that facilitate that task." (Ivanov, V.L., Col-Gen, IZVESTIYA 12 Dec 90 Union Ed p 6.)

As a result where errors have crept into English usage, and despite longstanding acceptance among Western readers, the Directory seeks to translate such terms consistently according to currently known Soviet usage. Thus "voyska" is rendered as "troops" throughout and the translation of

"Fakethnyye Voyska Strategicheskogo Naznacheniya" as "Strategic Rocket Forces", has been abandoned in favor of "Strategic Missile Troops", "Ground Forces" in favor of "Ground Troops", etc.

The Directory is organized on the basis of "administrative" rather than "operational" subordination. For example, troops of a military district are administratively subordinate to that district. However, if the same troops are deployed for operational purposes they would come under the "operational subordination" of the "Main Sector Command" [Glavnoye Komandovaniye voysk napravleniya]. The reader should note that not all levels of hierarchy are listed in the table of contents. Lower level agencies occur throughout the directory, but may be found only by referring to the next higher organization.

During 1991 the "Political Directorates" were changed to "Military-Political Directorates". As a part of this transformation the chiefs of the various political directorates were also referred to as 1st deputy commanders (or 1st deputy commanders-in-chief) of the relevant command. Whether or not the new military-political directorates have thereby become subordinate to the relevant staffs, main staffs or the General Staff has not been explicitly stated. Since the chiefs of military-political agencies hold the position of "1st deputy" they may be equal to and not subordinate to a given "Chief of Staff", since the latter is also titled "1st Deputy".

During 1991 information was made available in the media on a variety of previously closed organizations and their functions. Thus the directory for the first time contains an entry for the GRU.

The Directory does not provide a complete listing of all personnel or organizations in the Ministry's structure.

If known, the next higher organization in a given hierarchy is listed to the right of the organization name, and is placed in square brackets, i.e. [...].

In order to preserve the integrity of the spelling of names, wherever possible, the Russian soft sign is indicated by the use of an apostrophe. The Russian hard sign is indicated by the use of double quotation marks.

Honors and awards have been excluded from both individual and organizational titles.

Capitalization is adjusted to standard English style.

Whereever possible, each entry provides a source and date in which the officer was FIRST NOTED in a given position, and the MOST RECENT source and date mentioning the officer. Where a date precedes a source, as in: "(27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 pp 46-62.)", the date is that on which the journal was signed to press.

Due to the growth of inter-ethnic and inter-republic conflict within the USSR local and republic military organizations and public military-oriented organizations have proliferated. Official agencies concerned with military



affairs have similarly proliferated. Therefore, the directory now includes a section listed both official and unofficial military and concerned agencies and groups. It is not complete. The pace of change has been too fast. Some groups may well have been dissolved prior to this printing. Others have, doubtless come into being since.

MVD and KGB officers and agencies are not listed in this directory, except

as they may relate to the Armed Forces and

tary

affairs.

ACRONYMS

AND

## **ABBREVIATIONS**

### **ENGLISH ABBREVIATIONS**

ap --- appointed  
b --- born  
Cdr --- Commander [Kommanduyushchyy voyska]  
CINC --- Commander-in-Chief [Glavnokomanduyushchyy]  
Coms --- Commission [Kommissiya]  
Dep --- Deputy [zamestitel']  
Dept. --- Department [otdel]  
Dir --- Directorate [upravleniye]  
DSSC --- (USSR Supreme Soviet) Defense and State Security Committee  
ed, edit --- edition  
id --- identified  
MD --- Military District [voyennyy okrug]  
MoD --- Ministry of Defense  
mr --- most recently noted in position listed  
n --- noted in listed position  
Polit --- Political  
SSR --- Soviet Socialist Republic  
UI --- unidentified

### **RUSSIAN ACRONYMS AND ABBREVIATIONS**

VMF VOYENNO-MORSKOY FLOT (Navy)  
VVS VOYENNO-VOZDUSHNYYE SILY (Air Forces)  
Glavvoyenstroy Main Military Construction Directorate  
Glav PUR GLAVNOYE VOYENNO-POLITICHESKOYE UPRAVLENIYE VOORUZHENNYKH SIL SOVETSKOGO SOYUZA (Main Military- Political Directorate of the Soviet Army and Navy)  
KEU kvartirno-ekspluatatsionnoye upravleniye (Billeting-Maintenance Directorate)  
PVO (VOYSKA) PROTIVVOZDUSHNOY OBORONY (Air Defense Troops)  
RVia RAKETNYYE VOYSKA I ARTILLERIYA (Missile Troops and Artillery)  
RVSN RAKETNYYE VOYSKA STRATEGICHESKOGO NAZNACHENIYA (Strategic Missile Troops)  
SV SUKHOPUTNYYE VOYSKA (Ground Troops)  
SKKP SISTEMA KONTROL' KOSMICHESKOGO PROSTRANSTVA  
TAKR TYAZHELYY AVIANESUSHCHIY KREYSER (Heavy Aircraft Carrying Cruiser)  
UVS Upravleniye vneshnikh snosheniy (Directorate of Foreign Relations)

### **MILITARY RANKS AND RELATED TERMS**

--- Generalissimus of the Soviet Union

MSU --- Marshal of the Soviet Union  
Mar (Avn, Arty, etc.) --- Marshal (This rank is equivalent to Gen Army)  
Gen Army --- General of the Army [General Armii]  
Col-Gen --- Colonel-General [General-polkovnik]  
Lt-Gen --- Lieutenant-General [General-leytenant]  
Maj-Gen --- Major-General [General-mayor]

Col --- Colonel [Polkovnik]  
 Lt-Col --- Lieutenant-Colonel [Podpolkovnik]  
 Maj --- Major  
 Capt --- Captain  
 Sr Lt --- Senior Lieutenant (Starshiy leytenant)  
 Lt --- Lieutenant (Leytenant)  
 Jr Lt --- Junior Lieutenant (Mladshiy leytenant)  
 WO --- Warrant Officer (Praporshchik)

Adm Flt SU --- Admiral of the Fleet of the Soviet Union [Admiral flota Sovetskogo Soyuza]  
 Adm Flt --- Admiral of the Fleet [Admiral flota]  
 Adm --- Admiral  
 V-Adm --- Vice-Admiral [Vitse-admiral]  
 R-Adm --- Rear-Admiral [Kontr-admiral]  
 Capt 1st, 2nd, or 3rd R --- Captain 1st Rank, etc. [Kapitan 1 ranga, i.t.p.]  
 Capt-Lt --- Captain-Lieutenant [Kapitan-leytenant]  
 Sr Lt --- Senior Lieutenant (Starshiy leytenant)  
 Lt --- Lieutenant (Leytenant)  
 Jr Lt --- Junior lieutenant (Mladshiy leytenant)  
 WO --- Warrant Officer (Michman)

#### RANK EQUIVALENCY

##### ARMY

##### NAVY

Generalissimus of the Soviet Union

- MSU	Adm Flt SU
- Gen Army, Mar Avn, Chf Mar Avn	Adm Flt
Col-Gen	Adm, Col-Gen
- Lt-Gen	V-Adm, Lt-Gen
- Maj-Gen	R-Adm, Maj-Gen
Col	Capt 1st Rank, Col
- Lt-Col	Capt 2nd Rank, Lt-Col
- Maj	Capt 3rd Rank, Maj
- Capt	Capt-Lt, Capt

#### FUNCTIONAL ABBREVIATIONS

Arty --- Artillery  
 Avn --- Aviation  
 Engrs --- Engineers  
 Just --- Justice  
 Med --- Medical Services  
 Tech --- Technical Troops

#### JOURNAL AND NEWSPAPER ABBREVIATIONS & FULL NAMES

AIK	AVIATSIYA I KOSMONAVTIKA
IZV	IZVESTIYA
KOMS PR	KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA
KVS	KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL
KZ	KRASNAYA ZVEZDA

KR	KRYL'YA RODINY
LIT GAZ	LITERATURNAYA GAZETA
MS	MORSKOY SBORNIK
PR	PRAVDA
SOV ROS	SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA
SP	SOVETSKIY PATRIOT
SV	SOVETSKIY VOIN
TVS	TYL VOORUZHENNYKH SIL
VIZH	VOYENNO-ISTORICHESKIY ZHURNAL
VM	VOYENNAYA MYSL'
VMZh	VOYENNO-MEDITSINSKIY ZHURNAL
V PVO	VESTNIK PROTIVO-VOZDUSHNOY OBORONY
VV	VOYENNNYY VESTNIK
VZ	VOYENNNYYE ZNANIYA

## I. USSR MINISTRY OF DEFENSE

MINISTER OF DEFENSE --- YAZOV, Dmitriy Timofeyevich, Marshal of the Soviet Union, (id TASS 1657 GMT 30 May 1987.) (Promoted to Marshal of the Soviet Union 28 Apr 1990 - KZ 29 Apr 90 1st ed p 1.) (Noted as "Commander-in-Chief of the Branches of the Armed Forces" KZ 4 Sep 90 1st ed p 1.) (elected to CPSU CC at 28th Congress KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.) (Appointment to the Cabinet of Ministers as Minister of Defense confirmed 28 Feb 91. (TASS in English 1646 GMT 28 Feb 91.))

1ST DEPUTY MINISTER OF DEFENSE --- MOISEYEV, Mikhail Alekseyevich, General of the Army, (a KZ 15 Dec 888 1st Edit. p 1), Chief of the General Staff. (Noted as General of the Army KZ 16 MAY 89 1st edit p 1.) (elected to CPSU CC at 28th Congress KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.) (USSR People's Deputy.)

[His predecessor was AKHROMEYEV, S.K., MSU, who was: "Relieved from duty ... in connection with a transfer to other work." (KZ 15 Dec 88 1st edit p 1.)]

1ST DEPUTY MINISTER OF DEFENSE --- KOCHETOV, Konstantin Alekseyevich, Gen Army, (id KZ 2 Mar 90 1st ed p 1.) (KZ 9 Sep 90 1st Ed p 1.)

1st DEPUTY MINISTER OF DEFENSE --- Chief of the Main Military-Political Directorate --- SHLYAGA, Nikolay Ivanovich, Col-Gen (ap Chief of GlavPUR TASS International Service in Russian 1332 GMT 13 Jul 90.) (elected to CPSU CC at 28th Congress, KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.) [The Chief of the Directorate was noted as First Deputy Minister [of the Ministry of Defense in IZV 19 Jan 91 Union Edition p 7.]

1st DEPUTY MINISTER OF DEFENSE, CINC, Warsaw Treaty Organization. --- [POSITION APPARENTLY ELIMINATED]

[Previous 1st Dep was LUSHEV, Petr Georgiyevich, Gen Army, (id KZ 26 Jul 86 p 1.) The Warsaw Pact's military agencies were abolished as of 31 March 1991. Lushev was relieved by Presidential Decree as of 26 Apr 91 "in connection with transfer to other duties". (KZ 30 Apr 91 1st ed p 3.)]

DEPUTY MINISTER OF DEFENSE (Portfolio not announced) --- ACHALOV, Vladislav Alekseyevich, Col-Gen (Appointment announced in Moscow TASS International Service 1310 GMT 24 Dec 90.) (KZ 30 May 90 1st ed p 2, Deputy to RSFSR Congress of People's Deputies.) (elected to CPSU CC at 28th Congress KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)

"Unlike the other deputy defense ministers (for example, for construction, weapons, and others) the sphere of duties which General Achalov is to carry out has not yet been divulged. 'On a preliminary basis it is planned that I will be engaged in matters connected with the transition of the Soviet armed forces to a new defense doctrine. Practice will help to define my duties more precisely,...'" (Achalov, Moscow TASS International Service 1310 GMT 24 Dec 90.)

"In my new post I will engage in the problems of the troops who are being withdrawn from the East European countries and the army's actions in

extraordinary, extreme situations..." (Achalov, KZ 4 Jan 91 First Edition p 1.)

[ACHALOV: born 13 Nov 1945, Atamysh Arskiy Rayon, Tatar ASSR. Russian. Entered Armed Forces 1963. Entered CPSU 1965. Graduated: Kazan Tank School 1966; Malinovskiy Military Academy of Armor Troops 1973; General Staff Academy 1984 (with a gold medal.) (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 50.) Served as Commander of a tank platoon, a tank company, Dep Commander of an Airborne Regiment. In 1978 appointed Commander of an airborne division. In 1984 he was appointed 1st Dep Commander of a Tank Army and in 1985 Commander of a tank army. In 1987 appointed Chief of Staff and 1st Dep Commander of the Leningrad MD. In 1989 appointed Commander of the Airborne Troops. (KZ 28 Dec 90 1st ed p 1.)]

DEPUTY MINISTER OF DEFENSE (Navy) --- CHERNAVIN, V.N., Admiral of the Fleet, (id KZ 11 Dec 85 p 3.)

DEPUTY MINISTER OF DEFENSE (Ground Troops) --- VARENNIKOV, Valentin Ivanovich, Gen Army, (KZ 23 May 89 1st Ed. p 3.) USSR People's Deputy from the Malodebretovskiy National-territorial Okrug (Kalmyk ASSR) KZ 27 Dec 89 1st ed p 4.) (KZ 22 May 91 1st ed p 1.)

[Succeeds IVANOVSKIY, Ye.F., Gen Army, (mr KZ 22 Dec 88 p 3.)]

DEPUTY MINISTER OF DEFENSE (Air Defense Troops) --- TRET'YAK, Ivan Moiseyevich, Gen Army, (id KZ 2 Jul 87 p 2.) (14 Dec 90 in VOYENNAYA MYSL' 12/90 p 2.)

[Succeeded KOLDUNOV, A.I., Chief Mar Avn who was relieved after Mr. Rust landed his light plane in Moscow without being noticed by Air Defense. (PR 31 May 87 2nd Ed. p 1.)]

DEPUTY MINISTER OF DEFENSE (Strategic Missile Troops) --- MAKSIMOV, Yuriy P., Gen Army, (id KZ 9 Jul 85 p 1.) (KZ 23 Mar 91 1st Ed. p 2.)

DEPUTY MINISTER OF DEFENSE (Cadres) --- YERMAKOV, Viktor Fedorovich, Gen Army (ap Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1332 GMT 13 Jul 90.) (Promoted to Gen Army 6 Feb 91. (KZ 8 Feb 91 First Edition p 1.)) (KZ 21 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.)

DEPUTY MINISTER OF DEFENSE (Armaments) --- MIRONOV, V.P., Lt-Gen, (KZ 11 Dec 90 1st Ed p 1.)

[Previous Deputy Minister was SHABANOV, V., Gen Army (KZ 3 Mar 87 p 2.) (mr Moscow Television Service in Russian 2052 GMT 5 Dec 90.)]

DEPUTY MINISTER OF DEFENSE (Construction & Billeting of Troops) --- CHEKOV, Nikolay Vasil'evich, Col-Gen (Born 1931, Russian. Yerevan KOMMUNIST 29 Jan 89 p 2.) (TASS in English 0907 GMT 11 Mar 91.)

[Previous incumbent: SHESTOPALOV, N., Mar Engrs (mr KZ 6 Mar 87 p 23.)]

DEPUTY MINISTER OF DEFENSE (Main Inspectorate) --- ?

[Previous incumbents:

- TRET'YAK, Ivan Moiseyevich, Gen Army (id Jul 86)

- GOVOROV, V.L., Gen Army (id KZ 2 Apr 85 p 1)].

DEPUTY MINISTER OF DEFENSE (Air Forces) --- SHAPOSHNIKOV, Yevgeniy Ivanovich, Col-Gen Avn, CINC, FORCES, (KZ 28 Jul 90 1st Ed p 1.) (elected to CPSU CC at 28th Congress, KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.) (KZ 22 May 91 1st ed p 1.)

(SHAPOSHNIKOV; b Rostov Obl., Feb. 1942; graduated Kharkov Pilots' Higher Military Aviation School imeni S.I. Gritsevets in 1963; joined CPSU 1963; pilot; graduated Gagarin AF Academy in 1969; graduated Voroshilov General Staff Academy in 1984; Cdr Aviation of GCFG in 1987; 1st Dep CINC AF in 1988; member CPSU CC - 28th Congress (KZ 28 Jul 90 1st Ed p 1.))

[PREVIOUS CINC WAS: YEFIMOV, A.N., Mar Avn, (id VIZh 1/85 p 22.) (IVZ 24 Mar 90 1st ed p 1.)]

DEPUTY MINISTER OF DEFENSE (Civil Defense) --- GOVOROV, Vladimir Leonidovich, Gen Army (KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 9 May 87 p 1.)

DEPUTY MINISTER OF DEFENSE (Rear Services) --- ARKHIPOV, Vladimir Mikhaylovich, Gen Army (KZ 12 Aug 88 p 1.) (TASS in English 1548 GMT 8 Apr 91.)

DEPUTY MINISTER OF DEFENSE --- SOROKIN, M.I., Gen Army (KZ 25 Aug 87 p 1.) (KZ 14 Feb 90 1st ed p 3.)

DEPUTY MINISTER OF DEFENSE --- YASHIN, Yuriy Alekseyevich, Gen Army, (KZ 11 Apr 89 1st edit p 1.) (mr as Col-Gen KZ 11 Aug 90 1st ed p 1.) (Promoted to General of the Army, Moscow Central Television First Program Network in Russian 1800 GMT 30 Apr 91.)

COMMISSION ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE CONCEPT OF THE ORGANIZATIONAL-DEVELOPMENT OF THE ARMED FORCES DURING THE PERIOD 1991-1995 AND UP TO THE YEAR 2000 [This commission is presumed to be subordinate to the Ministry rather than to the General Staff, given Moiseyev's position within it, but the Commission's subordination has not been explicitly given.]

Dep Chairman [of the Commission] --- Chief of the General Staff, MOISEYEV, Mikhail Alekseevich, Gen Army (KZ 13 APR 90 1st ed p 1.)

GENERAL INSPECTORATE [Subordination Uncertain]

[The 22 February 1990 Izvestiya chart does not clarify the subordination of the General Inspectorate. Therefore, it is not listed in this directory as being subordinate to the General Staff. This agency was created in January of 1958 by decree of the USSR Council of Ministers. "It was established as an organization fulfilling assignments of the USSR Ministry of Defense pertaining to certain important issues of troop combat and operational training and development of the armed forces." (KZ 2 Aug 90 1st Ed p 4.)]

General Inspector --- YEGOROV, G., Adm Flt, KZ 26 Apr 90 1st ed p 2.)

Military Inspector (Advisor to Group of General Inspectors) --- KOZHEDUB, Ivan N., Mar Avn (KZ 5 May 90 1st ed p 2.)

Secretary of the Party Buro --- ?

[Previous Secretary was SHKADOV, I., Gen Army. (noted as Sec. KZ 2 Aug 90 1st Ed p 4.) (...15 February 1991 died tragically while fulfilling service responsibilities." KZ 20 Feb 91 1st ed p 5).

--- LIZICHEV, Aleksey D., Gen Army (TASS International Service in Russian 1332 GMT 13 Jul 90.)

--- SUKHORUKHOV, D.S., Gen Army, (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1332 GMT 13 Jul 90.)

**MAIN MILITARY CENSOR** [Subordination uncertain]

Censor, Main Military C.- --- FILIMONOV, S., Maj-Gen, KZ 12 Jul 90 p 4.)



#### **MAIN MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE OF THE USSR ARMED FORCES**

[Previously referred to as: "Main Political Directorate of the Soviet Army and Navy" (Glav PUR SA I VMF)]

[YAZOV: "The military-political organs will now be a branch, so to speak, of the chain of command, ...Obviously the relations of party organs, the relations of commanders with secretaries of party committees, will still go on grinding themselves in to a certain extent. The Army on the whole will continue to be based on a combined system of command." (Moscow Central Television First Program Network in Russian 1215 GMT 30 Mar 91.)]

[SHLYAGA: "The new military-political organs are becoming a part of the structure of the military administration bodies. In the vertical plane they will have their own hierarchy, with, in effect, a single line of subordination rising from the grass roots to the top level, just like the organs of military administration as a whole.

"I believe that our main function will be to see that they [the new laws on defense] are implemented by explaining them to all categories of our servicemen. Our second task will be to provide political backing for the task of maintaining the army and navy in a state of readiness for combat and mobilization, and to draw up and implement measures to strengthen military discipline and prevent violations of the law by military personnel. Taking this question further, our job will be to take part in preparing citizens for military service, in implementing youth policy in our armed forces, in implementing personnel policies in the armed forces, and a number of other things." (Moscow Central Television first Program Network in Russian 0743 GMT 23 Feb 91.)

Chief --- SHLYAGA, Nikolay Ivanovich, Col-Gen (ap TASS International Service in Russian 1332 GMT 13 Jul 90.) (elected to CPSU CC at 28th Congress, KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)

[Previous chief was LIZICHEV, Aleksey Dmitriyevich, Gen Army (KZ 26 Jul 85 p 1-TASS International Service in Russian 1332 GMT 13 Jul 90.) (Promotion to Gen Army noted TASS 1200 GMT 19 Feb 86.) (Order of Lenin -- KZ 23 Feb 88 p 1.)]

1st Dep Chief --- OVCHINNIKOV, Aleksandr, Col-Gen, (Noted as a Lt-Gen by TASS International Service in Russian 1435 GMT 30 Nov 90.) (Noted as a Col-Gen in KZ 21 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.)

[Previous 1st Deputy was SHLYAGA, Nikolay Ivanovich, Col-Gen as a Lt-Gen KZ 26 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.) (promoted to Col-Gen Feb 1990 -- n 13 Feb 90 in KVS 4/89 P 71.) (mr KZ 6 Jul 90 p 2.)]

Dep Chief --- STEFANOVSKIY, Gennadiy Aleksandrovich, Col-Gen, Chief of the Directorate of Ideological Work. (KZ 5 May 88 p 1 & KZ 18 Jun 89 1st ed p 2 with rank of Lt-Gen.) (Referred to as Col-Gen KZ 30 Dec 89 1st ed p 1.)

[Previous position was as Chief of the Polit. Dir. of the Turkistan MD (id KZ 3 Oct 85 p 1.) (Noted as a Maj-Gen 18 Feb 86 in PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN' 2/86 p 73.) (Id as Chief of the Directorate of Organizational-Party Work of the GlavPUR as of Feb 1985.)]

Asst to the Chief for Komsomol Work --- RESHETNIKOV, A., Lt-Col, (KZ 8 Sep 90 1st ed p 2.)

Secretary of the Party Commission --- SHIRINKIN, A.I., Col-Gen, (KZ 2 Apr 90 1st ed p 1.) (ZARYA VOSTOKA 29 May 90 p 2.)

**AGITATION AND PROPAGANDA DIRECTORATE** [Glav PUR]  
(ARGUMENTY I FAKTY No 39, 5 Oct 90 pp 6-7.)

**CADRES & VUZY, DIRECTORATE OF** [Glav PUR]  
Dep Chief --- MASLOV, A.I., Lt-Gen, (ARGUMENTY I FAKTY No 39, 5 Oct 90 pp 6-7.)

**COMMISSION ON ELECTION OF DELEGATES TO XXVIII CPSU CONGRESS** [GLAV PUR]  
CHAIRMAN --- ZUDOV, V., COL, (id KZ 25 Apr 90 1st ed p 1.)

Dep Chairman --- SHEVCHENKO, G., Maj-Gen, (id KZ 25 Apr 90 1st ed p 1.)

Dep Chairman --- LASHTABEG, V., Maj-Gen, (id KZ 25 Apr 90 1st ed p 1.) (KZ 30 May 91 1st ed p 4.)

**CULTURE, DEPT. OF** [Glav PUR]  
Chief --- YAKIMOV, V., Maj-Gen, (KZ 25 Mar 90 1st ed p 4.)

**FINANCE SERVICE** [Glav PUR]  
Chief --- YELMANOV, Ye. Col, (KZ 15 Nov 90 1st ed p 4.)

**IDEOLOGICAL WORK DIRECTORATE** [Glav PUR]  
Chief --- STEFANOVSKIY, Gennadiy Aleksandrovich, Col-Gen, 1st Dep Chief of the Glav PUR. (KZ 5 May 88 p 1 & KZ 18 Jun 89 1st ed p 2 with rank of Lt-Gen.) (Noted as Col-Gen KZ 30 Dec 89 1st ed p 1.) (mr KZ 5 Dec 90 1st ed p 2.)

[Previous position was as Chief of the Polit. Directorate of the Turkestan MD (id KZ 3 Oct 85 p 1.) (Noted as a Maj-Gen 18 Feb 86 in PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN' 2/86 p 73.) (Id as Chief of the Directorate of Organizational-Party Work of the GlavPUR as of Feb 1985.)

Dep Chief --- GREBENKIN, Nikolay Aleksandrovich, Maj-Gen, (KZ 23 Sep 90 1st ed p 1.) (IZV 4 Jan 91 Union ed p 4.)

**KOMSOMOL WORK DEPT.** [Glav PUR] (telephone: 296-45-50, 293-29-11.) (KZ 6 Jan 90 1st ed p 1.)

**KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL** [Journal of the Glav PUR, Published by Krasnaya Zvezda]

Main Editor --- KOSHELEV, Nikolay Aleksandrovich, Maj-Gen, (KZ 17 Feb 90 1st ed p 2.)

**MEANS OF MASS INFORMATION, DEPT. OF** [Glav PUR]  
Chief --- RUMYANTSEV, N., Maj-Gen (ARGUMENTY I FAKTY NO 7, FEB 91 P 8.)

**ORGANIZATIONAL-PARTY WORK, DIRECTORATE OF...** [GlavPUR]

Chief --- GORBACHEV, Aleksandr, Maj-Gen, (KZ 2 Apr 90 1st ed p 1.) (TASS International Service in Russian 1110 GMT 13 Feb 91.)

Dep Chief --- POPOV, Yevgeniy Vasil'yevich, Lt-Gen, (KZ 13 Jan 89 1st ed p 1). (IZV 13 Mar 91 Union Edition p 2.) ("...senior official with the Defense Ministry working group involved with staging the referendum." (PR 19 Mar 91 First Edition p 1.))

[Previous Dep Chief was DOMASHEV, N.S., Maj-Gen, (ZARYA VOSTOKA 27 Jan 88 p 3.) (7 Aug 89 in KVS 16/89 p 27.)]

Chief an [Unidentified] Dept. --- LASHTABEG, V., Maj-Gen, (KZ 27 Jan 90 1st ed p 1.) (mr KZ 20 Sep 90 1st Ed p 4.)

Senior Inspector --- GOMENKOV, Viktor Vasil'yevich, Maj-Gen (20 Nov 90 in KVS 22/1990 pp 30-35.)

**LETTERS AND RECEPTION OF CIVILIANS, BUREAU FOR WORK WITH [Glav PUR]**  
[Address: 103160, City of Moscow, K-160, ul. Shapohsnikova, Bldg. 14, Entryway No. 2. Hours: 0900-1800 daily except holidays. Phone: 293-40-15, 293-42-78. (KZ 15 May 91 1st ed p 6).]

**SOCIAL SCIENCES, DEPT. OF [Glav PUR]**  
Chief --- KARASEV, N., Col, (KZ 26 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.) (mr IZV 5 Jul 90 Morning Edition p 3.)

**SOCIO-POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS AND MOVEMENTS, DEPT. FOR WORK WITH [GlavPUR]** (KZ 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

Chief --- KONDRAT'YEV, V., Col (KZ 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)  
["...the main assignment of the new department? [Kondratyev] In a fundamental sense, it is a question of countering, with an active and mainly creative dialogue, destructive efforts to put the Army and society at opposite poles." (KZ 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)]

**MINISTRY OF DEFENSE AGENCIES (CONTINUED)**

**PRESS CENTER [Ministry of Defense]**

Chief --- KASHUBA, G., Maj-Gen (SEL'SKAYA ZHIZN' 12 Jan 91 p 6.)  
(ARGUMENTY I FAKTY NO 7, FEB 91 P 8.)

**RECEPTION OFFICE [Ministry of Defense]**

Chief --- ZOLOTUKHIN, Gennadiy Aleksandrovich, Col Just, (KZ 31 Aug 90 1st Ed p 2.)

**SPORTS COMMITTEE [Ministry of Defense]**

Chairman --- MARUSHCHAK, V., Major-General, (KZ 19 May 90 1st Ed p 2.)

**STATE EXPERT/ADVISORY [GROUP] AND INSPECTORATE (EKSPERTIZ I INSPEKTSIYA)**

Chief --- VERTELOV, K., Col-Gen, (KZ 8 Aug 90 1st ed p 1.)

**WORKING GROUP "ON THE REFORM OF THE POLITICAL ORGANS OF THE USSR ARMED FORCES, THE USSR KGB TROOPS, THE USSR INTERNAL AFFAIRS MINISTRY TROOPS, AND THE RAILROAD TROOPS,"**

Head --- SHLYAGA, Nikolay Ivanovich, Col-Gen, KZ 4 Oct 90 1st Ed p 1.)

MEMBERSHIP: "It includes first deputies (deputies) of the chief of the USSR Armed Forces General Staff, of the chief USSR Armed Forces Rear Services, of the commanders in chief, commanders, and chiefs of the political directorates of the branches of the armed forces, of the chiefs of the USSR Defense Ministry Main Cadres Directorate, the USSR Defense Ministry Main Directorate of Military Educational Institutions, and the USSR Defense Ministry Central Finance Directorate and the Administrative Directorate. By agreement, representatives of the USSR Ministry of Internal Affairs, the USSR KGB, and the USSR Ministry of Transport Construction, to which the Railroad Troops are subordinate, are taking part in this group's activity." (KZ 4 Oct 90 1st Ed p 1.)

## GENERAL STAFF

Chief --- MOISEYEV, Mikhail Alekseevich, Gen Army, 1st Deputy USSR Minister of Defense (KZ 15 Dec 88 1st ed p 1, rank listed as Col Gen.) (Noted as Gen Army in KZ 16 May 89 1st edit p 1.) (Elected to CPSU CC at 28th Congress, KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)

[Moiseyev: "I have an extensive communications system, just like the Minister of Defense. I manage not only the Armed Forces, but the strategic nuclear forces also." (SOVETSKIY PATRIOT No 1, Jan 1991 p 4.)]

1st Dep Chief --- OMELICHEV, Bronislav Aleksandrovich, Col-Gen, Moscow Television Service 1800 GMT 30 Jan 89.) (Elected USSR People's Deputy, KZ 4 Feb 89 1st ed p 1.) (Accompanied Gorbachev to Washington DC for June Summit: KZ 3 Jun 90 1st ed p 1.) (mr KZ 16 Feb 91 First Edition p 3.)

1st Dep Chief (Warsaw Pact Chief of Staff) --- **[POSITION ELIMINATED]**

[Previous 1st Dep Chief was LOBOV, Vladimir N., Gen Army (Moscow TASS International Service 0915 GMT 11 Feb 90.) Lobov was relieved by Presidential Decree as of 6 May 91 "in connection with transfer to other work" following the elimination of the Warsaw Pact military agencies on 31 March. (KZ 8 May 91 1st ed p 3.)]

Dep Chief --- DENISOV, V.G., Col-Gen, (id as a Lt-Gen KZ 30 Apr 89 1st ed p 3.) (Noted as a Col-Gen in PRAVDA 14 Dec 90 2nd Ed p 2.) (mr Moscow TASS 2050 GMT 25 Dec 90.)

Dep Chief --- DIKOV, S.A., Col-Gen, (KZ 19 May 88 2nd ed p 3.) (mr Moscow Television Service 1845 GMT 5 Dec 88.)

Dep Chief --- GAREYEV, M.A., Col-Gen, (id KZ 11 Apr 85 p 3.)

Dep Chief --- KLEYMENOV, G.F., Col-Gen, (KZ 29 Oct 89 1st ed p 2.) (Name given as Anatoliy Nikolayevich in IZV 15 Mar 91 Union Edition p 7.)

[PLEASE NOTE: Kleymenov was identified by TASS as 1st Deputy on 12 Jan 90, but referred to as still being "Deputy Chief of the General Staff" in PRAVDA 16 Feb 90 2nd ed p 6.)]

Dep Chief --- KOBETS, Konstantin Ivanovich, Col-Gen, Chief of Armed Forces' Communications [Svyazi] (KZ 28 Jan 90 1st ed p 1.) (ARGUMENTY I FAKTY No 4, Jan 91 p 2.) (Chairman of RSFSR Committee on Defense and Security, (Moscow TASS 1351 GMT 12 Feb 91.))

[KOBETS: "His subordinates say that he can stand his ground irrespective of his opponent's rank, is approachable and democratic in his views, a quality rarely encountered in military men."

Born in Kiev in 1939 into the family of a steel-worker, graduated from Kiev military communications school, an electrotechnical institute, the Military Communications Academy and the Academy of the General Staff. Served in various parts of the Soviet Union, took part in clearing up after the Chernobyl catastrophe and repaired the communication system in Armenia after the earthquake there. (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 26 Mar 91 p 1.)

Believes that "there's no need to set up Russia's army as a means of defence of its sovereignty and the state, or of the continuation of its policy." In the political field, Union Armed Forces must guarantee the sovereignty and security of each republic, as well as the role of the USSR as a great power and a major factor in international political stability." (NEW TIMES No. 7, 19-25 Feb 91 p 45.)]

Dep Chief --- KRIVOSHEYEV, Grigoriy F., Col-Gen, (a Jan 87 -- n 13 Feb 90 in KVS 4/89 P 18.) (KZ 9 May 91 1st ed p 2.) Chairman of the parliamentary group of deputies of the USSR Armed Forces and the KGB, and RSFSR people's deputy (Moscow TASS1249 GMT 14 Jan 91.)]

Dep Chief --- MIKHAYLOV, V.N., Gen Army, (KZ 11 Dec 90 1st Ed p 1.)

Dep Chief --- YEVSTIGENEV, Ye., Lt-Gen, <Il-YEVSTIGENEV, Ye., Lt-Gen> (id KZ 31 Mar 87 p 3)

Assistant to the Chief --- CHERVOV, Nikolay, Col-Gen, (Moscow TASS 1332 GMT 20 Dec 90.) (Moscow TASS 1332 GMT 20 Dec 90.)

#### **MILITARY-LEGISLATIVE COMMISSION [General Staff]**

[Vol'kov: "The Military-Legislative Commission is a collegial organ within the Ministry of Defense which meets periodically to discuss and work out legislative proposals in the field of military organizational development. The commission operates under the direction of the Chief of the General Staff. A number of military leaders, specialists, scientists, and military lawyers are members. (PRAVITEL'STVENNY VESTNIK No 43, Oct 90 pp 8-9.)]

#### **MILITARY-POLITICAL DEPT. [General Staff]**

Chief --- LARIN, I.A., Col-Gen, (ARGUMENTY I FAKTY No 39, 5 Oct 90 pp 6-7.)

Dep Chief --- FEDYUNIN, O.D., Maj-Gen, (ARGUMENTY I FAKTY No 39, 5 Oct 90 pp 6-7.)

#### **WITHDRAWAL OF TROOPS FROM W. EUROPE, SPECIAL OPERATIONS GROUP FOR THE**

Chief of Staff --- VEREVKIN-RAKHAL'SKIY, Vladimir Nikolayevich, Col-Gen, (IZV 18 Jan 91 Union Edition p 3.)

**(SPECIAL DEPARTMENT FOR COOPERATION WITH REPUBLICAN DEFENSE AND SECURITY COMMITTEES)** [The title of this new agency has not yet been published. What is provided here is Gen Army Moiseyev's description of the organization.] (Moscow TASS1149 GMT 15 Feb 91.) (KZ 21 Feb 91 First Edition p 1.)

#### **(SPECIAL TROOPS)**

[N.B. The "special troops" is not an organization or staff, but rather a category under which the Soviets list a number of different types of organizations subordinate to the General Staff itself.]

#### **CHEMICAL TROOPS [General Staff]**



Chief --- PETROV, S., Col-Gen (id KZ 15 Feb 89 1st ed p 1.) (mr as Lt-Gen in KZ 5 Apr 89 1st ed p 3.) (n as Col-Gen in PR 2 Aug 90 2nd Ed p 5.) (mr KZ 23 Feb 91 1st ed p 3.)

[Previous Chief: PIKALOV, Vladimir Karpovich, Col-Gen Tech Troops, (id KZ 29 Apr 88 p 2.) (mr 12 Sep 90 in VVS 18/90 p 5.)

Chief of a Directorate --- YEVSTAF'YEV, Igor' B., Maj-Gen, (KZ 11 Sep 90 1st Ed p 3.) (MEGAPOLIS EXPRESS No 6, 7 Feb 91 p 21.)

**CIVIL DEFENSE, USSR** (Grazhdanskaya Oborona) [General Staff]

Chief --- GOVOROV, Vladimir Leonidovich, Gen Army, Deputy Minister of Defense (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 9 May 87 p 1.) (mr KZ 15 Jul 90 p 4.)

Deputy Chief --- DOLGIN, N., Lt-Gen, (Noted 9 Aug 89 in VZ 9/89 p 32.)

Dep Chief for Combat Training --- FILATOV, Gennadiy Vasil'evich, Lt-Gen, (Moscow Television Service in russian 0535 GMT 22 Jul 90.)

**STAFF [USSR Civil Defense]**

Chief of Staff --- KOZHBAKHTEYEV, Viktor Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen, (KZ 21 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.) (KZ 18 Sep 90 1st Ed p 2.)

Chief of an Unidentified Directorate --- KRASNIKOV, V., Maj-Gen (KZ 4 Apr 91 First Edition pp 1-2.)

**Communications Directorate [USSR Civil Defense Staff]**

Chief --- TYTSULIN, Ye., Maj-Gen (RABOCHAYA TRIBUNA 29 Mar 91 p 3.)

**Military-political Directorate [USSR Civil Defense Staff]**

Dep Chief --- KOCHKIN, Gennadiy Vladimirovich, Col-Gen, (kz 19 oct 89 1st ed p 1.) (biography published 14 nov 89 in kvs 22/89 p 90.)

**Medical-biological Service [USSR Civil Defense Staff]**

Chief --- FROLOV, V., Maj-Gen Med, (27 Aug 90 in VZ 9/90 p 32.)

**Press Service [USSR Civil Defense Staff]**

Chief --- VOL'KOV, V., Lt-Col (KZ 4 Apr 91 First Edition pp 1-2.)

**ARMENIAN SSR CIVIL DEFENSE**

Chief of Staff --- MELKONOV, L., Maj-Gen, (Baku KOMMUNIST 17 Dec 89 p 2.)

**BELORUSSIAN SSR CIVIL DEFENSE**

Chief of Staff --- PONOMAREV, A., Lt-Gen (KZ 4 May 91 1st ed p 1.)

**KYRGHYZ SSR CIVIL DEFENSE**

Dep Chief of Staff --- NAUMOV, V., Col. (KZ 30 Jan 90 1st ed p 1.)

**RSFSR CIVIL DEFENSE**

Chief of Staff --- PERFIL'YEV B., Lt-Gen, (KZ 7 Jan 89 1st ed p 2.) (Referred to as Deputy Chief of RSFSR CD in SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 30 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

#### **CHERNOBYL OPERATIONAL GROUP [?]**

Chief --- DENISOV, A., Lt-Gen, (KZ 15 Jul 90 p 4.)

#### **ENGINEERING TROOPS [General Staff]**

Chief --- KUZNETSOV, V., Col-Gen, (Noted on 24 Jul 90 in VV 8/90 p 3.)

#### **OFFICERS WHOSE POSITIONS ARE NOT CURRENTLY KNOWN [GENERAL STAFF]**

GRACHEV, Nikolay Fedorovich, Gen Army (Promoted 6 Feb 91. (KZ 8 Feb 91 First Edition p 1.))

ZHURBENKO, Vladimir, Maj-Gen (TASS International Service in Russian 1005 GMT 26 Feb 91.)

LOBOV, Vladimir N., Gen Army (Moscow TASS International Service 0915 GMT 11 Feb 90.) Lobov was relieved as 1st Dep Chief (Chief of Staff), Warsaw Pact by Presidential Decree as of 6 May 91 "in connection with transfer to other work" following the elimination of the Warsaw Pact military agencies on 31 March. (KZ 8 May 91 1st ed p 3.)]

LUSHEV, Petr Georgiyevich, Gen Army, (id KZ 26 Jul 86 p 1.) The Warsaw Pact's military agencies were abolished as of 31 March 1991. Lushev was relieved as CINC, Warsaw Treaty Organization, by Presidential Decree as of 26 Apr 91 "in connection with transfer to other duties". (KZ 30 Apr 91 1st ed p 3.)]

#### **RADIO-TECHNICAL TROOPS [General Staff]**

1st Dep Chief --- SAKHNO, V., Maj-Gen, (KZ 13 Jul 90 p 2.)

#### **SPACE UNITS [Subordination Uncertain]**

[IVANOV: "We are not troops, we are units. There is a basic difference in the names. Troops are armed with concrete weapon systems and their purpose is to accomplish combat assignments. But units is the name for the groups that facilitate that task." (Ivanov, V.L., Col-Gen, IZVESTIYA 12 Dec 90 Union Ed p 6.)

Chief --- IVANOV, Vladimir Leontyevich, Col-Gen, KZ (30 Oct 90 1st ed p 1.) (Moscow World Service 0800 GMT 26 Nov 90.)

[IVANOV: born 1939 in Kamenka-Dneprovskaya. Married with 2 children. Graduated Caspian Higher Naval School imeni S.M. Kirov in 1958 (Mine-torpedo division.) Served in Northern Fleet as Cdr of a torpedo boat, Plesetsk Station. Training in Rostov 1959. Subsequently assigned to Baykonur. His position was crew chief for ground testing of electrical equipment for ancillary units. Deputy Commander of a unit stationed at Plesetsk. Studies in the Military Academy imeni F. E. Dzerzhinskiy. Deputy Commander of a missile regiment. Commander of a missile formation. Deputy Commander of a missile army. Assignment to Plesetsk (Chief of launch facility.) (KZ 8 Sep 90 1st Ed p 4.)]

#### **MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE [Space Units]**



Chief --- KURINNYI, I., Lt-Gen, KZ 30 Oct 90 1st ed p 1.)

**BAYKONUR COSMODROME [Space Units]**

Chief --- KRYZHKO, A., Lt-Gen (KZ 14 Mar 91 First Edition p 4.) (KZ 4 Apr 91 1st ed p 2.)

**Rear Services [Baykonur]**

Chief --- DOROSHEK, G., Maj-Gen, KZ 1 Dec 90 1st Ed p 5.)

**PLESETSK [Space Units]** KZ 8 Sep 90 1st Ed p 4.)

**OUTER SPACE MONITORING SYSTEM (SKKP)** [Possibly - Space Units.

Subordination hinted at, but not explicitly stated in source. (KZ 8 Sep 90 1st Ed p 4.)]

**MAIN SPACE COMMAND OF THE USSR MINISTRY OF DEFENSE [Space Units]**

(Located near Moscow. Noted in IZVESTIYA 12 Dec 90 Union Ed p 6.)

### **MAIN AND CENTRAL DIRECTORATES**

[N.B. The "MAIN AND CENTRAL DIRECTORATES" is not an organization or staff, but rather a category under which the Soviets list a number of different types of organizations subordinate to the General Staff itself.]

#### **ADMINISTRATIVE DIRECTORATE** (Upravleniye delami) [General Staff]

Chief --- IVASHOV, Leonid Grigor'yevich, Maj-Gen, (KZ 13 Nov 88 p 1.) (KZ 20 Feb 91 First Edition p 1.)

Dep Chief ---, DZYUBA, Vladimir Antonovich, Maj-Gen Just, (Noted as a Colonel in SOVETSKIY VOIN 17, Sep 1989 p 6.) (Noted as a Maj-Gen in KZ 28 Nov 90 1st ed p 3.)

#### **LEGISLATION, DEPT OF MILITARY...** [Admin. Dir.]

Chief --- VOL'KOV, V.P., Col, Candidate of Jurisprudence, (id KZ 27 Apr 90 1st ed p 1.)

Dep Chief --- SNYATKOV, V., Col Just (KZ 30 Jan 91 1st ed p 3).

#### **ADMINISTRATIVE-ECONOMIC DIRECTORATE** [General Staff]

Chief --- KOSKIN, A., Lt-Gen, (id 8 Dec 88 in TVS 12/88 p 14.)

#### **ARCHIVE, CENTRAL** [General Staff]

Chief --- LUTSEV, N., Maj-Gen, (IZV 8 Aug 87 p 2.)

#### **ARMOR, MAIN A.- DIRECTORATE** [General Staff]

Chief --- GALKIN, A.A., Col-Gen, (KZ 12 Sep 87 p 1.) (Noted as Lt-Gen KZ 2 Apr 88 p 2.) (Noted as a Col-Gen KZ 9 Sep 90 1st Ed p 1.)

1st Dep Chief --- ZHURAVLEV, N., Maj-Gen, (KZ 10 Aug 90 1st ed p 1.) (mr KZ 20 Dec 90 First Edition p 4.)

#### **ARTILLERY, MAIN A.- DIRECTORATE** [General Staff]

Dep CDR for Political Affairs --- KHOKHLOV, V.A., Maj-Gen, (ARGUMENTY I FAKTY No 39, 5 Oct 90 pp 6-7.)

#### **AVIATION FLIGHT SAFETY SERVICE** [General Staff]

Chief --- RUSANOV, Ye., Lt-Gen Avn, (KZ 1 Feb 90 1st ed p 2.)

#### **BILLETING-MAINTENANCE, MAIN DIRECTORATE OF** (GlavKEU) [General Staff]

Chief --- GRYAZNOV, Nikolay Viktorovich, Col-Gen, (Noted as a Lt-Gen 10 Jul 87 in TVS 7/87 p 49.) (Noted as Col-Gen KZ 23 Sep 90 1st ed p 1.) (IZV 27 Sep 90 Morn Ed p 2.)

#### **CADRES, MAIN DIRECTORATE OF** [General Staff]

Chief (Deputy Minister of Defense for Cadres) --- YERMAKOV, Viktor Fedorovich, Gen Army (ap Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1332 GMT 13 Jul 90.) (Promoted to Gen Army 6 Feb 91. (KZ 8 Feb 91 First Edition p 1.)) (KZ 21 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.)

[YERMAKOV: Born 9 September 1935 in the city of Dnepropetrovsk. Russian. CPSU member since 1961. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1953. For more than seven years, commanded a tank training platoon and for three

years a tank training company. Deputy training battalion commander for political affairs. Served in the Baltic, Carpathian, Moscow, Odessa, Turkestan and Leningrad Military Districts, the Group of Soviet Forces in Germany. Completed Kiev Military Combined Institute of Self-Propelled Artillery (1956), Military Academy imeni M.V. Frunze (1970--with gold medal). In the Guards Kantemirovka Tank Division as the deputy commander of a motorized rifle platoon, the chief of staff and then the commander of a tank regiment and deputy division commander. Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces (1976--with gold medal.) In command of a tank division, an army corps, as well as combined-arms armies, including the 40th in the Republic of Afghanistan, from 1982 through 1984 as Commander of the Limited Contingent of Soviet forces. First deputy Commander of the Turkestan Military District and the Commander of the Central Group of Forces. For the last three years, Commander of the Leningrad MD. Repeatedly elected a member of oblast and republic party committees and delegate to the 26th, 27th and 28th CPSU Congresses and the 19th All-Union Party Conference. Married, with two sons. Wife is a construction engineer. People's Deputy of the RSFSR elected from Vsevolozhskiy Territorial District No. 137, Leningrad Oblast. (Noted 27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 pp 46-62.)]

Early promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel. Major-General of Tank Troops in 1978; Lieutenant-General from 1981 and Colonel-General from 1984. Married at the age of 22. His wife is Mariya Yevstafiyevna, born in 1936, an Ukrainian coming from Ternopol Oblast and she completed the Lvov Polytechnical Institute. Two sons, both of whom are officers in the Soviet Army. Promoted to Gen Army 6 Feb 91. (KZ 8 Feb 91 First Edition p 1.) (KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL 17/90 p 80.)

[Previous Chiefs were:

- SUKHORUKHOV, D.S., Gen Army, (id 16 Jul 87 in TVS 8/87 p 4), ("released because of his health...", Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1332 GMT 13 Jul 90)
- YAZOV, D.T., Gen Army, (id KZ 19 Feb 87 p 3.)
- SHKADOV, Ivan Nikolayevich, Gen Army (id 18 Feb 82.)]

1st Dep Chief --- ARAPOV, Vitaliy Fedorovich, Col-Gen, (KVS 1/90 p 22.) (KZ 16 Feb 91 1st ed p 1.)

Dep Chief --- MIRONOV, A., Col-Gen, (KZ 2 Mar 90 1st ed p 1.) (KZ 16 Feb 91 1st ed p 1.)

Chief of a Department --- MALAKHOV, I., Maj-Gen, (2 Feb 90 in KVS 3/90 P 70.) (KZ 18 May 90 1st ed p 2.)

? --- RODIONOV, Yu., Maj-Gen, (KZ 26 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)

? --- YERMOL'YEV, N., Maj-Gen, (KZ 26 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)

#### **LEGAL SERVICES DIRECTORATE [Main Cadres Directorate]**

Chief --- LUTSENKO, G., Col Just (KZ 4 Apr 91 1st ed p 4.) (KZ 11 Apr 91 1st ed p 4.)

**CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION [General Staff]**

**ORGANIZATIONAL-PLANNING DIRECTORATE [Capital Construct.]**

Chief --- CHERNYSHOV, I., Maj-Gen (KZ 18 Feb 89 1st ed p 2.)

**CENSUS, CENTRAL BUREAU OF THE [General Staff]**

Chief --- BORGUNOV, Yu. V., Col, (id KZ 6 Oct 88 1st ed p 1.)

**CLOTHING, CENTRAL DIRECTORATE OF [General Staff]**

Dep Chief --- ZUBOV, R., Maj-Gen, (KZ 26 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.) (mr KZ 26 Jul 90 1st Ed p 4.)

**COMMUNICATIONS [Svyazi] [General Staff]**

Chief of Armed Forces' Communications --- KOBETS, Konstantin Ivanovich, Col-Gen, Dep Chief of General Staff (KZ 28 Jan 90 1st ed p 1.) Chairman of the parliamentary group of deputies of the USSR Armed Forces and the KGB, and RSFSR people's deputy. (ARGUMENTY I FAKTY No 4, Jan 91 p 2.) Chairman of the RSFSR Council of Ministers State Committee for Defense and Security (TASS International Service in Russian 0840 GMT 31 Jan 91).

[KOBETS: born 16 July 1939 in the city of Kiev. Russian. CPSU member since 1959. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1956. Completed Kiev Military Communications Institute (1959--with distinction), Military Communications Academy imeni S.M. Budenny (1967), Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces (1978.) Doctor of military sciences. Married, with a son. Elected from Chekhovskiy Electoral District No. 100, Moscow Oblast, as a result of a runoff election. 27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 53.)]

**CONSTRUCTION AND BILLETING OF TROOPS [General Staff]**

Chief --- (DEPUTY MINISTER OF DEFENSE) CHEKOV, Nikolay Vasil'evich, Col-Gen (born 1931, Russian.) (Yerevan KOMMUNIST 29 Jan 89 p 2.) (mr KZ 5 Oct 90 1st Ed p 1.)

1st Dep Chief --- SHUMILOV, L., Lt-Gen, (KZ 11 Aug 90 1st ed p 1.)

Dep Chief --- SPIRIN, S., Lt-Gen, (KZ 28 Nov 90 1st ed p 4.)

**KONVERSIYA-ZHILYE CONSORTIUM**

[Subordination uncertain. Listed here since its existance was first noted in an article by Col-Gen Chekov, the Directorate's chief.]

[Set up to help solve the military housing shortage for personnel returning from Warsaw Pact. "...including several Western Army Group repair works, has been set up at the Soviet Defence Ministry. A German building firm is expected to take part in the consortium's work,..."] (TASS 0907 GMT 11 Mar 91.)

**CONSTRUCTION, MAIN MILITARY-C.DIRECTORATE [General Staff]**  
(GLAVVOYENSTROY)

Chief --- KOTOV, Lev Nikolayevich, Lt-Gen, (KZ 21 Sep 89 1st ed p 1.) (mr KZ 5 Jan 90 1st ed p 1.)

**DRAFTING [PROEKTNYI], CENTRAL D. INSTITUTE [Subordination uncertain]**

--- POSEPOLOV, P., Col, (KZ 8 Aug 90 1st ed p 1.)

**EDUCATIONAL, MAIN MILITARY E.-INSTITUTIONS DIRECTORATE** [General Staff]

Chief --- VOSTROV, V., Col-Gen, (KZ 15 Apr 90 1st ed p 1.) (KZ 9 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)

[Previous Chief was POPOV, Ivan Porfir'evich, Maj-Gen (KZ 23 Dec 89 1st edit., p 2.) VOSTROV was also noted as chief prior to POPOV. (See KZ 2 Sep 88 p 1.)]

**ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, INSPECTORATE FOR** [General Staff]

Dep Chief --- YERMAKOV, Stanislav Stepanovich, Col, , (18 Apr 90 in TVS 4/90 p 79.)

**EXTERNAL RELATIONS DIRECTORATE** [General Staff]

(Organization noted KZ 16 Jul 88 p 5.) (mr KZ 14 Jun 90 1st ed p 3.)

[MAIN BE SAME AS FOREIGN RELATIONS DIRECTORATE LISTED BELOW.]

**FINANCE, CENTRAL DIRECTORATE OF** [General Staff]

Chief --- BAB'YEV, V.N., Col-Gen (id KZ 20 Sep 86 p 6, rank = Lt-Gen.) (Noted as Col-Gen 19 Oct 89 in TVS 10/89 p 12.) (mr KZ 3 Nov 90 1st ed p 1.)

Dep Chief (for Political Affairs) --- BAY, Nikolay Maksimovich, Maj-Gen, (ARGUMENTY I FAKTY 14-20 May 88 p 8.) (ARGUMENTY I FAKTY No 39, 5 Oct 90 pp 6-7.) [NOTE ENTRY FOR SOCIAL SECURITY DIRECTORATE.]

**SOCIAL SECURITY DIRECTORATE** [Central Finance Directorate]

Chief --- BAY, Nikolay Maksimovich, Maj-Gen (KZ 19 Feb 91 First Edition p 4.)

Chief of a Directorate --- MEDVEDENKO, V., Maj-Gen (KZ 4 Jan 91 1st ed p 2).

**FIRE PROTECTION AND RESCUE WORK SERVICE** [General Staff]

Chief --- SAVKOV, V., Col, (23 Sep 89 in TVS 9/89 p 20.)

**FOOD, CENTRAL F.- DIRECTORATE** [General Staff]

["...Today 84 military sovkhoses, three economically accountable subsidiary farms, 80 special dairy units, and 8,000 subsidiary farms of military units and subunits cultivate 283,000 hectares of arable land and keep 96,000 head of cattle, 12,500 horses, 705,000 hogs, 250,000 sheep, and more than 2 million poultry." (KZ 21 Mar 91 First Edition p 3.) "A new sovkhos will be added as of 1 January 1991." (Shenin, KZ 27 Dec 90 First Edition p 2.)]

Chief --- KOZLOV, N., Lt-Gen (id KZ 18 Dec 88 p 1.) (KZ 21 Mar 91 First Edition p 3.)

[His predecessor was ISAYENKO, I., Col Gen, (KZ 13 Feb 87 p 1.) (8 May 87 in TVS 5/87 p 34.)]

Chief of an Unidentified Directorate --- SHENIN, V., Maj-Gen, (id KZ 25 Apr 90 1st ed p 1.) (KZ 27 Dec 90 First Edition p 2.)

**FOREIGN RELATIONS, DIRECTORATE OF** (UVS) [General Staff]

(KZ 2 Feb 90 1st ed p 3.)

[The directorate is tasked with: "...support for foreign ties of the Ministry of Defense with the armed forces of foreign states, as well as with their military-diplomatic representatives in Moscow. It directs the activity of military, naval and air attaches in USSR embassies abroad. Organizationally the directorate consists of departments, part of which are structured along regional principles, one is occupied with the reception of foreign delegations." (KHUZHOKOV in SOVETSKIY VOIN 19/90 p 80).]

Chief --- KHUZHOKOV, Vladimir Zh., R-Adm, (13 Sep 90 in KVS 11/90 P 63.)  
(TASS 1514 GMT 12 Dec 90.)

**FUEL SERVICE [General Staff]**

Chief ..... BLOKHIN, Vladimir Alekseyevich, Lt-Gen (KZ 11 Jan 91 1st Ed p 3.)

**FUTURE DEVELOPMENT OF THE ARMY AND NAVY, SECTION FOR** (Perspektivam  
razvitiya armii i flota, napravleniya po) (KVS 14, 1990 p 18.)

Chief --- ZHIVITSA (sp?), G., Maj-Gen, (KVS 14, 1990 p 18.)

**HUNTING SOCIETY, CENTRAL MILITARY-H.-**

Chairman --- MAGONOV, I., Lt-Gen (11 Feb 91 in KVS 3/91 P 51.)

**INFORMATION, DIRECTORATE OF [General Staff]**

Chief --- MANILOV, Valeriy Leonidovich, Maj-Gen, (Kiev LENINSKOYE ZNAMYA 15 Sep 90 p 2.) (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 10 Jan 91 1st ed p 1.)

**INTELLIGENCE, MAIN DIRECTORATE OF (GRU) [General Staff]**

[In an interview Mikhaylov stated that GRU is "exclusively responsible for military intelligence" and is involved in "...radio intercept, radio technology, and aerial reconnaissance." In addition 'spetsnaz' subunits for the "conduct of reconnaissance in combat operations" are "subordinate" to GRU. It provides a 3-4 page daily brief for the Chief of the General Staff. (SOVETSKAYA MOLODEZH' 22 Feb 91 p 4.)]

Chief --- MIKHAYLOV, Vladlen, Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen (NEW TIMES No. 7, 19-25 Feb 91 p 18.) (SOVETSKAYA MOLODEZH' 22 Feb 91 p 4.)

[MIKHAYLOV: Born 1925 in Smolensk Oblast'. Entered Army in 1942. Became officer 1944 upon completion of Vladivostok military school. Served in Far East. Completed Frunze Military Academy in 1954. Division commander. Chief of staff of Turkestan MD. Apparently transferred to GRU in 1987. (SOVETSKAYA MOLODEZH' 22 Feb 91 p 4.)

**MILITARY-POLITICAL DEPARTMENT [GRU]**

Chief --- PROKHOROV, V.I., Lt-Gen, (ARGUMENTY I FAKTY No 39, 5 Oct 90 pp 6-7)

**KRASNAYA ZVEZDA [General Staff]**

Main Editor --- PANOV, I.M., Lt-Gen, (KZ 18 May 90 1st ed p 1.)



**LABOR AND WAGES OF WORKERS AND [CIVILIAN] SERVICE PERSONNEL, DIRECTORATE OF [General Staff]**

Chief --- KUCHMA, P., Maj-Gen, (KZ 19 Sep 90 1st ed p 2.)

**LEGAL-TREATY DIRECTORATE**

Chief --- LADYGIN, Fedor Ivanovich, Lt-Gen, (KZ 28 Jul 90 1st Ed p 5.)  
(Noted as a Maj-Gen in PR 7 Dec 90 2nd Ed p 5.) (Noted as a Lt-Gen in KZ 28 Mar 91 First Edition p 3.)

1st Dep Chief --- KUKLEV, V., Maj-Gen (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 5 Jan 91 1st Ed p 5.)

**MATERIAL RESERVES, DIRECTORATE OF (Material'nykh Fondov) [General Staff]**  
(KZ 1 Aug 90 1st ed p 2.)

**MEDICAL, CENTRAL MILITARY M.- DIRECTORATE [General Staff]**

Chief --- NECHAYEV, Eduard Aleksandrovich, Maj-Gen Med, Chief of Medical Services of USSR Armed Forces, (b 1934 25 Aug 89 in VMZh 8/89 p 76.) (KZ 16 Jun 90 1st Ed p 3.)

Dep Chief for Military-Political Affairs --- KHROBOSTOV, V.P., Maj-Gen, (19 Dec 89 in VMZh 12/89 p 5.)

Dep Chief [of the Directorate] --- BUGROV, S.A., Maj-Gen Med, also Chief of Medical Services of the Air Forces, (25 Aug 89 in VMZh 8/89 p 3.)

Chief Epidemiologist --- PEREPELKIN, V., Maj-Gen Med, (KZ 24 Mar 90 1st ed p 6.) (mr KZ 13 Sep 90 1st Ed p 4.)

Chief [for] Infectious Diseases [Specialist] --- IVANOV, S.K., Maj-Gen Med, (23 Jun 89 in VMZh, 6/89 p 3.)

Chief Hygienist [Specialist] --- CHVYREV, Viktor Georgiyevich, Maj-Gen Med, Prof, Dr. of Med Sci,

Chief Pathologist [Specialist] --- SMAL'YANNIKOV, Anatoliy Anatol'yevich, Col Med, Chief of the Central Pathological Laboratory of the USSR MoD. (25 Aug 89 in VMZh 8/89 p 76.)

Chief Toxicologist [Specialist] --- SOFRONOV, Genrikh Aleksandrovich, Maj-Gen Med, Chief of the Faculty of Military Toxicology and Medical Protection of the Military-Medical Academy i S.M. Kirov. ((b 1936) (n 25 Aug 89 in VMZh 8/89 p 76.))

Chief Surgeon --- BRYUSOV, Pavel Georgiyevich, Maj-Gen Med, (19 Dec 89 in VMZh 12/89 p 63.)

**CENTRAL MILITARY CLINICAL HOSPITAL imeni A.A. VISHNEVSKIY [Central Mil-Med. Dir.]**

Chief --- KONSTANTINOV, Yuriy Nikolayevich, Col Med, 25 Aug 89 in VMZh 8/89 p 76.) [Succeeds: GLUKHOV, Yu., Maj-Gen Med, (KZ 31 Dec 87 p 1.)]

**CENTRAL MILITARY CLINICAL SANITARIUM "ARKHANGEL'SKOYE"** [Central Mil-Med. Dir.]

Chief --- MOSEZHNYI, Anatoliy Yefimovich, Col Med, (26 Jul 89 in VMZh 7/89 p 79.)

**CENTRAL MILITARY HOSPITAL imeni P.V. MANDRYK** [Central Mil-Med. Dir.]

Chief --- KAPITANENKO, A., Maj-Gen Med, (id as Chief since 1974 in KZ 17 May 89 1st ed p 4)

**CENTRAL SANITARY-EPIDEMIOLOGICAL LABORATORY** [Central Mil-Med. Dir.] (in KZ 8 Feb 89 1st ed p 2.)

**SANITARY-EPIDEMIOLOGICAL DEPT.** [Centr. Mil-Med. Dir.]

Dep Chief --- USKOV, N.Ye., Col Med (KZ 30 Jan 91 First Edition p 5.)

**SCIENTIFIC-TECHNICAL COMMITTEE** [Centr. Mil. Med. Dir.]

Chairman --- MARASANOV, R., Maj-Gen Med,

**MOTOR-VEHICLE, MAIN MOT.-VEH. DIRECTORATE** [General Staff]

Chief --- POPOV, Vasiliiy Fedorovich, Col-Gen, (29 Aug 90 in KVS 17/90 P 47.)

**MILITARY MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTION** [Main Mot. Veh. Dir.]

Chief --- RYZHKOV, V., Col, , (KZ 22 Mar 90 1st ed p 4.)

**MOTOR VEHICLE BATTALION CONTROL (HARVEST 1990)** [Subordination uncertain.]

Chief of Staff --- NADOL'SKIY, A., Lt-Gen, (KZ 8 Aug 90 First Edition p 1.)

**METROLOGICAL SERVICE (Calibration)** [General Staff]

Chief --- POPOV, V., Col, (KZ 7 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.)

**MILITARY-SCIENCE DIRECTORATE** [General Staff]

Chief --- KUZNETSOV, Ye., Lt-Gen, (id KZ 26 Feb 87 p 3.)

Adviser --- SKORIKOV, G., Mar Avn, (KZ 29 Apr 88 p 3.)

**NOVAYA ZMELYA NUCLEAR TEST RANGE** [The test range is probably not ranked at the Directorate level. It is listed here only because the agency/directorate to which it is subordinate has not been noted.]

Chief --- GOREV, V., R-Adm, (IZVESTIYA 30 Oct 90 Union Edition p 1.)

**OFFICERS ATTACHED TO UNIDENTIFIED DIRECTORATES** [General Staff]

Chief of an Unidentified Dir. --- YERMIN, B., Lt-Gen, (KZ 19 Mar 88 p 3), (mr KZ 4 Jan 89 1st ed p 4.)

Chief of an Unidentified Directorate --- SOLOMATIN, V.A., Maj-Gen (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 30 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)



Dep Chief of a Main Directorate --- ZELENTSOV, Sergey, Lt-Gen, (LENINGRADSKAYA PRAVDA 8 Aug 90 p 3.)

1st Dep Chief of an Unidentified Main Directorate --- MARKOVSKIY, Franz Mikhaylovich, Lt-Gen (KZ 3 Oct 90 1st ed p 1.) (Moscow Central Television First Program Network in Russian 1800 GMT 9 Jan 91.)

Dep Chief of an Unidentified Directorate --- NELYUBIN, V., Maj-Gen (KZ 29 Mar 91 1st ed p 1.)

1st Dep Chief of an Unidentified Directorate --- NIKITYUK, V. Lt-Gen, (IZV 16 Aug 90 Morning Edition p 1.)

**ORGANIZATION-MOBILIZATION, MAIN O.-M DIRECTORATE** [General Staff]

Dep Chief --- MATVEYEV, I., Lt-Gen, (KZ 9 Jun 88 p 2.) (mr KZ 8 Jul 89 1st ed p 2.)

**OPERATIONAL-STRATEGIC RESEARCH, CENTER OF** [General Staff]

Chief --- BOGDANOV, S., Maj-Gen (KZ 31 Jan 91 1st Ed p 3.)

Dep Chief --- MEDVEDEV, V., Maj-Gen, (KZ 21 Jul 90 p 2.)

**OPERATIONS, MAIN DIRECTORATE OF** [General Staff]

Chief --- PUCHKOV, A., Maj-Gen, (KZ 23 May 90 1st ed p 2.)

**REAR SERVICES** [General Staff]

Chief --- ARKHIPOV, Vladimir Mikhaylovich, Gen Army, [Deputy Minister of Defense.] (15 Dec 89 in VV 12/89 p 3.) (TASS1548 GMT 8 Apr 91.)

1st Dep Chief --- LITVINOV, V., Lt-Gen, (IZV 28 Dec 90 Union Ed p 6.) (VECHERNYAYA MOSKVA 29 Jan 91 p 2.)

Deputy Chief --- KOPYTOV, B., Lt-Gen, (23 Sep 89 in TVS 9/89 p 7.)

Chief of Staff of the Rear Services --- KLIMOV, Aleksey Tikhonovich, Lt-Gen, (a Sep 89 2 Jan 90 in KVS 1/90 p 57.) (18 Apr 90 in TVS 4/90 p 79.)

**SEMIPALATINSK [NUCLEAR] TEST RANGE**

[The test range is probably not ranked at the Directorate level. It is listed here only because the agency/directorate to which it is subordinate has not been noted.]

CDR --- IL'YENKO, A.D., Lt-Gen, (POISK No 18, 4-10 May 90 p 5.)

Dep Chief for Scientific-research Work --- SAFONOV, Fedor Fedorovich, Maj-Gen, (KZ 17 Jul 90 p 4.) (mr 3 Oct 90 in AGITATOR ARMII I FLOTA 19/90 p 10.)

**TENTH MAIN DEPARTMENT** [General Staff]

[ "...department deals with the delivery of armaments and sends military experts for work abroad." (NEW TIMES No. 7, 19-25 Feb 91 p 18.) ]

[Smirnov] "An adviser gives advice on how to fight and use weapons and other military equipment. Therefore, he bears a certain responsibility. A specialist is responsible only for the technical maintenance of the military equipment and weapons supplied by our country, and nothing else. We have never had our advisers in Iraq, not even during its war with Iran." (NEW TIMES No. 7, 19-25 Feb 91 p 18.)

Chief --- SMIRNOV, Yevgeniy, -Gen (NEW TIMES No. 7, 19-25 Feb 91 p 18.)

**TOURISM AND EXCURSIONS, DIRECTORATE FOR** [General Staff]

Chief --- TITOV, V., Lt-Gen (KZ 11 Apr 91 1st ed p 4).

Dep Chief --- DAR'IN, Mikhail Ivanovich, Col, (18 Apr 90 in TVS 4/90 p 79.)

**TRADE, MAIN DIRECTORATE OF** [General Staff]

Chief --- SADOVNIKOV, Nikolay Grigor'yevich, Lt-Gen, (Noted as Lt-Gen KZ 3 Jul 86 p 2.) (KZ 19 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)

1st Dep Chief --- KRUGLOV, Ye., Maj-Gen, (18 Apr 90 in TVS 4/90 p 44.)

Dep Chief --- SEDYKH, S., Maj-Gen, (KZ 10 Aug 90 1st ed p 4.)

**BOOK TRADE DIRECTORATE** [Main Trade Dir.]

Chief --- IL'ICHEV, I., Col, (KZ 3 Feb 89 1st ed p 4.)

**TRANSPORT (SOOBSHCHENIYE), CENTRAL DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY** [General Staff]

Chief --- VORONTSOV, Yu., Col-Gen, (KZ 23 Apr 88 p 6.) (Noted as Lt-Gen KZ 7 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.) [Previous Chief was KLEMIN, A., Col-Gen, (Noted as Col-Gen KZ 5 Aug 90 1st ed p 2.)]

Dep Chief --- GREBENNIKOV, Vadim Petrovich, Lt-Gen, (id KZ 28 Aug 88 p 4.) (Referred to as Maj-Gen 18 Apr 90 in TVS 4/90 p 79.) (Referred to as Lt-Gen in KZ 7 May 91 1st ed p 1.)

**TRIBUNALS, MILITARY DIRECTORATE OF** [General Staff]

Chief --- MURANOV, Anatoliy Ivanovich, Lt-Gen Just, (IZV 4 May 89 Morning Edition p 3.) (KZ 20 Feb 91 First Edition p 1.)

**TOPOGRAPHY, MILITARY DIRECTORATE OF** [General Staff]

Chief --- BYZOV, B., Col-Gen, (KZ 7 May 88 1st ed p 1.)

**VEHICULAR-ROAD [AVTODOROZHNOYE], CENTRAL V-R. DIRECTORATE** [General Staff]

Chief --- KOGAT'KO, Grigoriy Iosifovich, Maj-Gen. (22 Oct 90 in TVS 10/90 p 56.)

[KOGAT'KO: Born 1944. Ukrainian. Attended R-R Tekhnikum. Commander of platoon, company, battalion in R-R Troops. Graduated Military Academy of Rear Services and Transport in 1972. Participated in construction of BAM. Since 1988 was Chief of Leningrad Higher School of the Railroad troops and Military Transport imeni M.V. Frunze. (22 Oct 90 in TVS 10/90 p 56.)]

[Previous Chief was VASIL'YEV, N., Lt-Gen, (18 Apr 90 in TVS 4/90 p 65.)]

### MAIN MILITARY PROCURACY\* \*\*

[\* N.B. The term "Procuracy" is used throughout, since the functions and operations of this Soviet agency differ markedly from the US concept of a prosecutor.]

[\*\* N.B. Regarding subordination: according to Main Military Procurator Lieutenant-General of Justice A. Katusev: "the Main Military Procurator is at the same time Deputy Procurator General of the USSR, and is only subordinate to him [the USSR Procurator General], and in no way to the USSR Minister of Defense. All of this is also relevant to the military procurator's office as a whole." (KZ 14 Apr 90 First Edition p 2.)]

Chief (Main Military Procurator), Deputy USSR Procurator General --- KATUSEV, A.F., Lt-Gen Just, [ALSO REFERRED TO AS: the Chairman of the Main Military procuracy]. (Referred to as Maj-Gen Just KZ 17 Oct 89 1st ed p 2.) (Referred to as Lt-Gen Just KZ 3 Feb 90 1st ed p 2.) (MR KZ 3 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.)

[Katusev's previous post was as 1st Deputy (id KZ 20 Nov 86 p 4.)

[Previous Main Military Procurator: -- POPOV, Boris Sergeevich, Lt-Gen Just, (ap KZ 31 Jan 86 p 1).

1st Dep Chief --- ZAIKA, L., Maj-Gen Just, (23 Sep 89 in TVS 9/89 p 49.) (mr SOYUZ No 22, May 90 p 16.) (Noted as Acting Main Military Procurator in KZ 15 Jan 91 First Edition p 3.)

Dep Chief --- VASIL'YEV., Vladimir Il'ich Maj-Gen Just, (RABOCHAYA TRIBUNA 17 Jan 90 p 4.)

Dep Chief --- FROLOV, Vyacheslav Sergeyevich, Maj-Gen Just, (13 Aug 90 in MS 8/90 p 48.)

Dep Chief --- SMIRNOV, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, Maj-Gen Just (TRUD 16 Jan 91 p 4.)

Senior Asst to the Chief --- CHIZOV, B., Maj-Gen Just, (id KZ 6 Apr 89 1st ed p 2.)

#### **GENERAL SUPERVISION (OBSHCHIY NADZOR), DIRECTORATE OF [Main Military Procuracy]**

Chief .... KAUNIN, Vyacheslav Vladimirovich, Maj-Gen Just (mr 12 Sep 90 in KVS 18/90 p 43.)

[KAUNIN: graduated Irkutsk Aviation-Technical School in 1957. Worked as aircraft engineer for 5 years, followed by study in juridical faculty of Lenin Military-Political Academy. Served as investigator, senior investigator, assistant to the procurator of a garrison and a district, military procurator of a garrison, a formation, deputy military procurator of a district, and military procurator of the Pacific Fleet. IN the Main Military Procuracy since 1988. (12 Sep 90 in KVS 18/90 p 43.)]

#### **INVESTIGATION DIRECTORATE**

Dep Chief --- KOROTKOV, A., Col Just (IZV 31 Dec 90 Union Ed p 6.)

**SUPERVISION OF KGB PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION ORGANS' EXECUTION OF THE  
LAW AND REHABILITATION, DIRECTORATE FOR**

Chief --- BORISKIN, Anatoliy Yefimovich, Maj-Gen Just, (IZV 5 Oct 90  
Morn Ed p 6.)

## BRANCHES OF THE ARMED FORCES

**AIR DEFENSE TROOPS** (VOYSKA PROTIVVOZDUSHNOY OBORONY - PVO) [General Staff]  
CINC --- TRET'YaK, Ivan Moiseyevich, Gen Army, Dep MoD (KZ 2 Jul 87 p 2.)  
(14 Dec 90 in VOYENNAYA MYSL' 12/90 p 2.)

[Previous CINC was KOLDUNOV, Aleksandr Ivanovich, Chief Mar Avn, Dep MoD, (id 26 Jul 78.)]

1st Dep CINC --- LITVINOV, Vladimir Vasil'yevich, Col-Gen, (id as Lt-Gen KZ 19 Dec 87 p 2.) (Noted as Col-Gen KZ 13 Sep 88 p 1.) (mr KZ 9 Oct 90 1st Ed p 2.)

1st Dep CINC --- MAL'TSEV, Igor' Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen Avn, Chief of the PVO Main Staff (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 54.) (Moscow World Service 1210 GMT 6 Feb 91.)

1st Dep CINC (Military-Political) --- BOYKO, Nikolay Makarovich, Col-Gen (Member of RSFSR CP Central Committee (Last noted as Lt-Gen, KZ 5 Aug 90 1st ed p 1.) (1st mentioned as Col-Gen, KZ 29 Mar 91 First Edition p 1.) (1st mentioned as 1st Dep CINC, KZ 13 Apr 91 First Edition p 3.)

Dep CINC for Combat Training --- CHUKARIN, N., Lt-Gen, (id KZ 21 Mar 89 1st ed p 1.) (mr KZ 21 Oct 89 1st ed p 2.)

[Previous Dep CINC for Combat Training was SMIRNOV, Aleksey Grigor'yevich, Col-Gen, (id 5 Nov 80.)]

Dep CINC for Rear Services --- VOBLIKOV, Anatoliy Alekseyevich, Col-Gen, Chief of Rear Services of PVO Troops, KZ 19 Apr 88 2nd ed p 1.) (mr as Lt-Gen 6 Oct 88 in TVS 10/88 p 12.) (Noted as a Col-Gen KZ 23 Jan 90 1ST ed p 2.)

### **MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE [PVO]**

Chief --- BOYKO, Nikolay Makarovich, Col-Gen, (KZ 27 Feb 90 1st ed p 1.) (Member of RSFSR CP Central Committee (Last noted as Lt-Gen, KZ 5 Aug 90 1st ed p 1.) (Noted as Col-Gen, (KZ 29 Mar 91 First Edition p 1.) (Noted as 1st Dep CDR of the PVO, KZ 13 Apr 91 1st ed p 3.)

[Previous Chief was SILAKOV, V., Col-Gen, (14 Nov 89 in KVS 22/89 p 90.)]

1st Dep Chief --- ?

[Previous 1st Dep Chief was transfered to work as Chair of Control Commission of All-Army party Committee (KZ 2 Apr 91 First Edition p 1.) GIRGOR'YEV, P.I., Maj-Gen, (id ARGUMENTY I FAKTY No 39, 5 Oct 90 pp 6-7.)]

Dep Chief --- GAYDUKOV, A., Maj-Gen, (KZ 16 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.)

### **Propaganda and Agitation Dept. [PVO Polit. Dir.]**

Chief --- RYCHKOV, A., Maj-Gen, (Also Dep Chief of the Political Directorate.) (29 Nov 89 in V PVO 12/89 P 3.)

### **MAIN STAFF [PVO]**

Chief --- MAL'TSEV, Igor' Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen Avn, (SOVETSKAYA LITVA 13 Apr 85 p 2.) 1ST DEP CINC PVO. (Moscow World Service 1210 GMT 6 Feb 91.)

[MAL'TSEV: born 6 August 1935 in the city of Balashikha, Moscow Oblast. Russian. CPSU member since 1958. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1952. Completed Bataysk Military Aviation Institute for Pilots imeni A.K. Serov (1954--with distinction), Air Force Academy imeni Yu.A. Gagarin (1964--with distinction), Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces (1975--with distinction.) Married, with two daughters. Wife is a teacher. Elected RSFSR People's Deputy from Balashikhinskiy Territorial District No. 61, Moscow Oblast. (27 Jul 90 in KVS No 15 1990 p 55.)]

Dep Chief --- TIMOKHIN, Ye, Lt-Gen, (KZ 10 Jun 90 1st ed p 2.) (KZ 14 Jun 90 1st ed p 4.)]

Unidentified Directorate [PVO MAIN STAFF]

Chief --- ISHCHUKOV, E., Maj-Gen, (KZ 14 Jun 89 1st ed p 1.) (mr KZ 1 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.)

ABM Defense System [PVO Main Staff]

(Sistema protivoraketnoy oborony.)

[N.B. The source stated that this is organizationally under the PVO. Subordination to the Main Staff is assumed]. (KZ 27 Sep 90 1st ed p 2.)

Aviation [PVO MAIN STAFF]

Combat Training [PVO Aviation]

Chief --- KHTEY, Bogdan Petrovich, Maj-Gen Avn  
, (KZ 24 Dec 89 1st ed p 4.)

Officers with Unknown Assignments

KRASKOVSKIY, Volter Makarovich, Col-Gen (30 Nov 90 in KVS No 23, Dec 90 pp 14-19.)

Radio-technical Troops [PVO MAIN STAFF]

Chief --- DUBROV, G., Lt-Gen. (KZ 30 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)

SAM Troops (Zenitno-raketnyye voyska PVO) [PVO MAIN STAFF]

Combat Training [PVO SAM Troops]

Dep Chief --- MAZAYEV, V., Col, (17 Mar 89 in V/PVO 4/89 p 27.)

Rear Services [PVO]

Chief --- VOBLIKOV, Anatoliy Alekseyevich, Col-Gen, (Noted as Dep CINC of PVO Troops for Rear Services KZ 19 Apr 88 2nd ed p 1.) (mr as Lt-Gen 6 Oct 88 in TVS 10/88 p 12.) (Noted as a Col-Gen KZ 23 Jan 90 1ST ed p 2.)

Chief of Rear Services Staff --- LEGKIKH, G., Maj-Gen Avn, (KZ 23 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.) (KZ 10 Nov 90 1st ed p 1.)

Space, System of S. Control [PVO Main Staff]

(Sistema kontrolya kosmicheskogo prostranstva.)

[N.B. The source stated that this is organizationally under the PVO. Subordination to the Main Staff is assumed]. (KZ 27 Sep 90 1st ed p 2.)

**Warning, Missile Attack Warning System** [PVO Main Staff]

(Sistema preduprezhdeniye o raketnom napadenii.)

[N.B. The source stated that this is organizationally under the PVO. Subordination to the Main Staff is assumed]. (KZ 27 Sep 90 1st ed p 2.)

**Radar Sites**

Pechora, Murmansk, Mingeaur, Balkhash, and Irkutsk. (30 Nov 90 in KVS No 23, Dec 90 pp 14-19.)

\* \* \*

**AIR FORCES (VOYENNO-VOZDUSHNYYE SILY - VVS)** [General Staff]

CINC --- SHAPOSHNIKOV, Yevgeniy Ivanovich, Col-Gen Avn, USSR Deputy Defense Minister, (KZ 28 Jul 90 1st Ed p 1.) (elected to CPSU CC at 28th Congress, KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.) (KZ 22 May 91 1st ed p 1.)

(SHAPOSHNIKOV; b Rostov Obl., Feb. 1942; graduated Kharkov Pilots' Higher Military Aviation School imeni S.I. Gritsevets in 1963; joined CPSU 1963; pilot; graduated Gagarin AF Academy in 1969; graduated Voroshilov General Staff Academy in 1984; Cdr Aviation of GSFG in 1987; 1st Dep CINC AF in 1988; member CPSU CC - 28th Congress (KZ 28 Jul 90 1st Ed p 1.))

[PREVIOUS CINC WAS: YEFIMOV, A.N., Mar Avn, (id VIZh 1/85 p 22.) (IVZ 24 Mar 90 1st ed p 1.)]

1st Dep CINC of AF --- DEYNEKIN, Petr Stepanovich, Col-Gen Avn (KZ 29 May 91 1st ed p 2.) [See also LONG RANGE AVIATION (below).] Chief of AF Central Housing Commission,

[PREVIOUS 1st Dep was: SHAPOSHNIKOV, Yevgeniy Ivanovich, Lt-Gen Avn, , (appointed 1988 - 1990, KZ 28 Jul 90 1st ed p 1.)]

1st Dep CINC of AF --- PAN'KIN, Valentin Yefifanovich, Col-Gen Avn, Chief of Air Force Main Staff. (24 Jun 85 in VIZH 7/85 p 47.) (mr KZ 19 Aug 90 1st Ed p 2.)

Dep CINC of AF for Flight Safety --- RUSANOV, Ye., Lt-Gen Avn,, (KZ 23 Jul 89 1st ed p 4.)

Dep CINC of AF for Military-Educational Institutions --- GORYAINOV, A., Col-Gen Avn, Chief of Air Force Military Educational Institutions, (KZ 24 Apr 90 1st ed p 1.) (mr KZ 14 Jun 90 1st ed p 2.)

Dep CINC of AF for Rear Services --- IVANOV, S., Lt-Gen Avn, (KZ 4 Dec 90 1st ed p 4.) [Previous Dep CINC was ZAKREVSKIY, A., Col-Gen Avn, (KZ 8 Jun 85 p 2.) (23 Sep 89 in TVS 9/89 p 65.)]

Chief Engineer --- SHISHKIN, Viktor Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen Avn. (15 Oct 90 in AiK 10/90 p 2.)

**MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE** [AIR FORCES/GLAV PUR]

Chief --- BENOV, Gennadiy Matveyevich, Lt-Gen Avn, (Noted in SP No 8, Feb 1990 (19-25) p 6 as a Maj-Gen, as a Lt-Gen in KZ 24 Apr 90 1st ed p 1.) (mr SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 16 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

[BENOV: born 29 Sep 1941, City of Kemerovo, Russian. Entered Armed Forces 1959. Joined CPSU 1963. Graduated Yeysk Higher Military Aviation



School of Pilots - 1964; Lenin Military-Political Academy - 1975 (correspondence.) Married, 3 sons. RSFSR People's Deputy 1990. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 50.)]

**MAIN STAFF OF THE AIR FORCES [AIR FORCES]**

Chief --- PAN'KIN, Valentin Ye., Col-Gen Avn, (24 Jun 85 in VIZH 7/85 p 47.) (mr Moscow to North America 2200 GMT 15 Aug 90.)

Dep Chief --- POZDNYAKOV, Aleksandr Yevgen'yevich, Lt-gen Avn, (KZ 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 1.)

**Aviation Flight Safety Services [Air Forces' Main Staff]**

Chief .... RUSANOV, Ye., Lt-Gen Avn, (KZ 23 Jul 89 1st ed p 4.)

**Bomber Aviation [Air Forces' Main Staff] (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p**

6.)

**Cadres Directorate [Air Forces' Main Staff]**

Chief --- SIMAKHIN, Yu., Lt-Gen Avn (KZ 16 Nov 89 1st ed p 2.) (KZ 3 Nov 90 1st Ed p 2.)

**Main Engineering Directorate [Air Forces' Main Staff]**

[Created in 1991 to help resolve the housing construction problem. (KZ 3 Mar 91 First Edition p 4.)]

**Fighter Aviation [Air Forces' Main Staff] (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p**

6.)

**Fighter-Bomber Aviation [Air Forces' Main Staff] (IZV 22 Feb 90**

1st ed p 6.)

**Ground Attack Aviation [Air Forces' Main Staff] (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st**

ed p 6.)

**Long Range Aviation [Air Forces' Main Staff]**

CDR --- ?

[Previous Cdr was DEYNEKIN, Petr Stepanovich, Lt-Gen Avn, (20 Feb 89 in SV 7/89 p 74.) (KZ 23 Jul 89 1st ed p 1.)]

Dep Cdr --- KALUGIN, I., Lt-Gen Avn, (KZ 28 Jul 90 1st ed p 2.)

**Medical Services [Air Forces' Main Staff]**

Chief of Medical Services --- BUGROV, S.A., Maj-Gen Med, also Dep Chief of the Central Military Medical Directorate (id KZ 16 Jun 89 1st ed p 2.) (25 Aug 89 in VMZh 8/89 p 3.)

**Military Educational Institutions [Air Forces' Main Staff]**

Chief --- GORYAINOV, A., Col-Gen Avn, Dep CINC AF, (KZ 24 Apr 90 1st ed p 1.) (mr KZ 14 Jun 90 1st ed p 2.)

**Military Transport Aviation [Air Forces' Main Staff]**



Chief of Staff --- DYRDIN, Vyacheslav Aleksandrovich, Lt-Gen Avn, (IZV 4 Sep 90 Morning Edition p 6.)

1st Dep Cdr --- TRAPEZNIKOV, V., Maj-Gen Avn, (KZ 26 Jan 90 1st ed p 3.)

Dep Chief of Staff --- USTINOV, V., Maj-Gen Avn, (KZ 23 Sep 90 1st ed p 2.)

Monino Air Forces Museum [?] Address: 141170, pgt Monino Moskovskoy oblasti, muzey VVS. (KZ 29 May 91 1st ed p 6.)

Rear Services [Air Forces' Main Staff]

Chief --- IVANOV, S., Lt-Gen Avn, (KZ 4 Dec 90 1st ed p 4.)

Reconnaissance Aviation [Air Forces' Main Staff] (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)

Scientific-Research Institute of the Air Force (NIIVS) (Founded 1920) (KZ 26 Jun 90 1st Ed p 1.)

Chief --- STEFASHIN, A., Col, (KZ 14 Nov 90 First Edition p 2.)

\* \* \*

GROUND TROOPS (SUKHOPUTNYYE VOYSKA - SV) [General Staff]

CINC --- VARENNIKOV, Valentin Ivanovich, Gen Army, USSR Deputy Minister of Defense, (KZ 23 May 89 1st Ed. p 3.) (KZ 22 May 91 1st ed p 1.)

USSR People's Deputy from the Malodebretovskiy National-territorial Okrug (Kalmyk ASSR) (KZ 27 Dec 89 1st ed p 4.)

[Succeeded IVANOVSKIY, Ye.F., Gen Army, (mr KZ 22 Dec 88 p 3.)]

Dep Chief --- TER-GRIGOR'YANTS, N., Lt-Gen, (id KZ 11 Oct 85 p 2.) (KZ 15 Nov 90 1st ed p 4.)

Dep Cinc of Ground Troops for Armaments --- MAYEV, S., Lt-Gen, (22 Oct 90 in TVS 10/90 p 36.)

Dep Cinc of Ground Troops for Combat Training --- DEMIDOV, Aleksey Arsen'yevich, Col-Gen, Chief of Ground Troops' Main Combat Training Directorate. (KZ 12 Oct 88 1st ed p 2.) (mr KZ 6 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.)

MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE [Ground Troops]

Chief --- MOISEYEV, Nikolay Andreyevich, Col-Gen, (USSR People's Deputy.) (KZ 21 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.) (mr KZ 9 Sep 90 1st Ed p 1.) (elected to CPSU CC at 28th Congress KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.) (KZ 6 Feb 91 First Edition p 1.)

1st Dep Chief --- DORTSEV, Yu., Lt-Gen, (KZ 21 Sep 90 1st ed p 1.)

Dep Chief --- NOVOZNOV, V.S., Maj-Gen, (ARGUMENTY I FAKTY No 39, 5 Oct 90 pp 6-7.)

MAIN STAFF [Ground Troops]

Chief --- KOLESNIKOV, Mikhail, ?-Gen, (Moscow world service 1310 GMT 26 Dec 90)

[Previous Chief was GRINKEVICH, Dmitriy Aleksandrovich, Col-Gen, (id 21 Jul 81, b 1 Jul 23.) (IZV 5 Oct 90 Morning Edition p 3.)]

Dep Chief --- NADOL'SKIY, Anton Kononovich, Lt-Gen, (IZV 9 Jul 90 Morning Ed p 2.) (MR KZ 13 JUL 90 P 2.)

Dep Chief --- TER-GRIGOR'YANTS, N., Lt-Gen, (id KZ 11 Oct 85 p 2.) (mr 11 Oct 89 in VZ 11/89 p 6.)

Chief of an Unidentified Dept. -- YENDOVITSKIY, N., Col, (KZ 8 Feb 90 p 2.)

Dep Chief of a Directorate --- KREMINSKIY, V., Maj-Gen, (UCHITELSKAYA GAZETA No 24, Jun 90 p 12.)

**Cadres, Main Directorate of [Ground Troops' Main Staff]**

Chief --- LELIN, V., Lt-Gen, (KZ 10 Aug 90 1st ed p 4.)

**Combat Training, Main Directorate of [Ground Troops' Main Staff]**

Chief --- DEMIDOV, Aleksey Arsen'yevich, Col-Gen, Dep CINC of Ground troops for Combat Training, (id KZ 12 Oct 88 1st ed p 2.) (mr KZ 6 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.) [Previous Chief was MERIMSKIY, V., Col-Gen, <MERIMSKIY, V., Col-Gen> (id Jul 85.)]

**Airborne Troops [Ground troops]**

CDR --- GRACHEV, Pavel, Lt-Gen (Appointment announced in TASS International Service 1310 GMT 24 Dec 90. Rank of Maj-Gen. (Referred to as Lt-Gen in KZ 22 May 91 1st ed p 1.)

[GRACHEV: "...graduated from Ryazan's Leninskiy Komsomol Higher Airborne Command School in 1969 and the Frunze Military Academy in 1981. He was a battalion commander, deputy commander of a paratroop regiment, and Chief of a division staff. He twice served with the Limited Contingent of Soviet Troops in Afghanistan and was in command of an airborne division there for almost three years.

Following his graduation from the Military Academy of the General Staff in June 1990, Grachev was appointed First Deputy Commander of Airborne Troops. He favours a professional army." (TASS 1047 GMT 4 Jan 91.)

[Previous Commander was ACHALOV, Vladislav Alekseyevich, Col-Gen, 11 Jan 90 in VV 2/90 p 3.) (Appointment as Dep Minister of Defense announced in TASS International Service 1310 GMT 24 Dec 90.)

Dep CDR for Airborne Training --- LEBEDEV, V., Lt-Gen, (KZ 4 Dec 90 1st ed p 1.)

**Military-Political Dept. [Airborne Troops]**

Chief --- POLEVIK, Vladimir Arkhipovich, Lt-Gen, (Noted as a Major-General 28 Nov 89 in KVS 23/89 p 92.) (Noted as Lieutenant-General KZ 31 Jul 90 1st ed p 1.) (mr (KOMсомол'SKAYA PRAVDA 9 Jan 91 p 1.)

**Staff [Airborne Troops]**

Chief of Staff --- PODKOLZIN, Yevgeniy Nikolayevich, Lt-Gen, (id IZV 24 Jul 90 Morn Ed. p 6.) (IZVESTIYA in Russian 18 Jan 91 Union Edition p 3.)

**Airborne Training [Airborne Troops' Staff]**

Chief --- LEBEDEV, V., Lt-Gen, (KZ 4 Dec 90 1st ed p 1.)

**Physical Training [Airborne Troops' Staff]**

Chief --- SAVOST'YANOV, V., Col, (23 Oct 89 in VV 11/89 p 62.)

**Air Defense Troops [Ground Troops Main Staff] (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)**

**Staff [Ground Troops Air Defense]**

Dep Chief of Staff --- SUZDAL'TSEV, V., Col (KZ 5 Apr 91 First Edition p 1.)

**Motorized-Rifle Troops [Ground Troops Main Staff]**

Chief --- MIKHALKIN, Vladimir Mikhaylovich, Mar Arty, (Noted as Chief KZ 5 Jun 87 p 2.) (Noted as Marshal of Artillery KZ 28 Feb 90 1st ed p 2.) (KZ 23 Mar 91 1st Ed p 2.)

1st Dep Chief --- DIMIDYUK, N., Lt-Gen, (SOV PATR 19 Nov 89 p 2.)

Chief of Staff --- SHUMILIKIN, Yu., Lt-Gen, (SOV PATR 20 Nov 88 p 1.)

Dep Chief for Combat Training --- KRYUKOV, V., Lt-Gen, (16 Feb 90 in VV 3/90 p 3.)

Dep Chief for Political Affairs --- KUZNETSOV, I., Lt-Gen, (KZ 24 Oct 90 1st ed p 1.)

**Missile Troops & Artillery [Ground Troops Main Staff] (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)**

**Tank Troops [Ground Troops Main Staff] (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)**

\* \* \*

**NAVY (VOYENNO-MORSKOY FLOT - VMF) [General Staff]**

CINC --- CHERNAVIN, V.N., Admiral of the Fleet, (id KZ 11 Dec 85 p 3.) (KZ 8 May 90 1st ed p 6.)

1st Dep CINC --- KAPITANETS, I., Adm Flt, (id KZ 12 Aug 88 p 1 as Adm.) (promoted to Admiral of the Fleet 4 Nov 88 Moscow Television Service 1800 GMT.) (KZ 22 May 91 1st ed p 1.)

1st Dep CINC --- PANIN, Vasiliy Ivanovich, Adm, (Noted as 1st Dep CINC, Navy in SOVETSKAYA KULTURA No 8, 23 Feb 91 p 8.) (id as Chief of Political Directorate in KZ 26 Jul 87 1st ed p 1.) (USSR Defense Council Member Moscow Domestic Service 0800 GMT 29 Jul 90.) (elected to CPSU CC at 28th Congress KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)

Dep CINC for Maintenance & Repair --- ZAYTSEV, V., Adm, (id KZ 27 Aug 86 p 2.) (Promoted to Admiral 15 Oct 90 (MS 11/90 p 11). (mr KZ 18 Apr 91 First Edition p 1.)

Dep CINC for Combat Training --- KUZ'MIN, A., V-Adm, (id KZ 17 Jan 89 1st ed p 2.) (TASS 1824 GMT 12 Feb 91.)

Dep CINC for Construction, Billeting-Maintenance --- ANIKANOV, O., Lt-Gen (IZV 17 Nov 90 Union Ed p 2.)

Dep CINC for Rear Services --- MAKHONIN, Igor' Georgiyevich, V-Adm. Chief of Rear Services of the Navy. Appointed 9 Sep 90 (MS 12/90 p 13).

[MAKHONIN: Born 1932 in Khar'kov. Following graduation from Leningrad Naval Preparatory School, entered 1st Baltic Higher Naval School. Served as Commander of an Armored river boat in Dunaysk Flotilla. Assigned to Pacific Fleet. Assistant To Commander of BTSh "Komsomolets Belorussii". Commander of BDK "Voronezhskiy Komsomolets" in Baltic Fleet. Transferred with ship to Black Sea Fleet in 1967. Completed Naval Academy in 1972 by correspondence. Appointed Dep CDR & Chief of Rear Services of Pacific Fleet in 1983. In 1988 appointed Deputy Chief of Rear Services of Navy. Member of Editorial Collegium of MORSKOY SBORNIK. (MS 12/90 p 13).]

Dep CINC for Shipbuilding and Armaments --- NOVOSELOV, F., Adm (KZ 26 Mar 91 1st ed p 2.)

#### **MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE [NAVY]**

Chief --- PANIN, Vasiliiy Ivanovich, Adm , (id KZ 26 Jul 87 1st ed p 1.) (USSR Defense Council member Moscow Domestic Service 0800 GMT 29 Jul 90.) (elected to CPSU CC at 28th Congress KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.) (SOVETSKAYA KULTURA No 8, 23 Feb 91 p 8.)

[PANIN: In 1952 enrolled in the Navy's naval infantry school. completed the Military-political Academy and the General Staff Academy. Spent entire service in the Pacific Fleet. Served briefly on the staff of the party Central Committee as an instructor on naval matters, then in the Pacific Fleet once more. (SOVETSKAYA KULTURA No 8, 23 Feb 91 p 8.)]

1st Dep Chief --- PENKIN, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, Rear-Adm (KZ 3 Nov 90 First Edition p 2.)

Dep Chief --- ZAKHARTSEV, Viktor Ivanovich, R Adm, Chief of Agitation and Propaganda Dept. (9 Jan 90 in MS 1/90 p 6.)

Dep Chief --- KARLIN, A., R-Adm (9 Oct 89 in MS 10/89 p 41.) (TRUD 11 Aug 90 p 4.)

#### **MAIN STAFF OF THE NAVY (GSH VMF) [NAVY]**

1st Dep Chief --- KOMAROV, D., V Adm , (id KZ 9 Jun 88 p 2.) (KZ 24 Mar 90 1st ed p 2.)

Dep Chief --- BYSTROV, Yu., V-ADM (9 Oct 89 in MS 10/89 p 74.)

Dep Chief --- YASAKOV, N., V Adm, (9 Jan 90 in MS 1/90 p 11.)

Dep Main Mechanical-Engineer --- PUTOV, E. Capt. 1st Rank, (14 Feb 90 in MS 2/90 p 51.)

Chief of an Unidentified Directorate --- ZOLOTUKHIN, G., V-Adm, (IZV 3 May 90 Morning Edition p 4.)

**Aviation, Naval** [Naval Main Staff] (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)

Chief --- POTAPOV, V., Col-Gen Avn (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 10 Jan 91 p 2.)

**Cadres, Directorate of** [Naval Main Staff]

Chief --- YERMAKOV, Ye., V-Adm, (KZ 8 Feb 90 p 2.)

Dep Chief ---- KOKOTKIN Sergey Nikolayevich, R-Adm, (10 Sep 89 in MS 10/89 p 22.) (14 Nov 89 in KVS 22/89 p 92.) (KZ 17 May 90 First Edition p 2.)

**Coastal Missile-Artillery Troops** [Naval Main Staff] (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)

**Combat Training** [Naval Main Staff]

Chief --- KUZ'MIN, A., V-Adm, (id KZ 17 Jan 89 1st ed p 2.)

1st Dep Chief --- ZUB, V., V-ADM, (id 8 Oct 86 in MS 10/86 p 3.) (14 Dec 89 in MS 12/89 p 6.)

**Finance Service** [Naval Main Staff]

Chief --- BELOV V., Maj-Gen, (KZ 3 Oct 89 1st ed p 1.) (KZ 13 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.)

**Hyperbaric Research, Center for (TsGI)** [Naval Main Staff] (KZ 10 Nov 90 1st ed p 4.)

**Infantry, Naval** [Naval Main Staff] (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)

**Kuznetsov, Adm Fl SSR Kuznetsov (TAKR)** (ex-"Tbilisi") [Listed here pending its joining of a regular fleet.]

Commander --- YARYGIN, Viktyor Stepanovich, Capt 1st Rank (KZ 26 Apr 90 1st ed p 2.) (Moscow Central Television First Program Network in Russian 2128 GMT 21 Jan 91.)

**Maintenance and Repair, Main Directorate of** [Naval Main Staff]

Chief --- ZAYTSEV, V., Adm, (id KZ 27 Aug 86 p 2.) (Promoted to Admiral 15 Oct 90 (MS 11/90 p 11). (mr KZ 18 Apr 91 First Edition p 1.)

Dep Chief --- ALPATOV, D., R-Adm, (KZ 28 Jun 90 1st Ed p 2.) (mr KZ 2 Sep 90 First Ed p 2.)

**Officers Whose Posts have not been Identified**

ABRAMOV, Igor' Viktorovich, Capt 1st Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

AGAFONOV, Viktor Pavlovich, V-Adm (Promoted 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

ASTAF'EV, Konstantin Nikitich, Capt 1st Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

BARBIN, Boris Sergeyevich, Capt, 1st Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

BELOUSOV, Valentin Andreyevich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

VALUYEV, Vladimir Prokof'yevich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

VAL'KOV, Nikolay Anatol'yevich, Capt 2nd Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

VASIL'YEV, Ivan Fedorovich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

VASIL'YEV, Vyacheslav Aleksandrovich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

VISOVEN', Vladimir Stepanovich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

VOINOV, Dmitriy Pavlovich, V-Adm (Promoted to V-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

VOVYANKO, Vladimir Alekseyevich, Capt 1st Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

GAMBAROV, Aleksandr Aliyevich, Capt 1st Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

DVORYANCHIKOV, Vladimir Vasil'yevich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

DYKIN, Sergey Olegovich, Capt 1st Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

ZAKHORIN, Nikita Dmitriyevich, R-Adm ZAKHORIN, Nikita Dmitriyevich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

ZAKHAR'YASH, Eduard Sergeyevich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

ZORIN, Nikolay Ivanovich, R-Adm, (promotion to R-Adm noted 21 Sep 90 in MS 9/90 p 11.)

IVANOV, Valeriy Vladimirovich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

KOZHIN, Boris Borisovich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

KUZ'MIN, L.T., Adm. (promoted from V-Adm 21 Sep 90 in MS 9/90 p 11.)

KUCHEROV, Leonid Petrovich, V-Adm (Promoted to V-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).



LOPATO, Vladimir Vladimirovich, Capt 1st Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

MINENKO, Nikolay Kornyevevich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

MEZENOV, Farid Aliyullovich, Capt 1st Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

NEKRASOV, Vladimir Yur'yevich, Capt 2nd Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

PAN'KOV, Nikolay Martynovich, Capt 2nd Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

PINCHUK, Mikhail Fedorovich, R-Adm, (promotion to R-Adm noted 21 Sep 90 in MS 9/90 p 11.)

PIRNYAK, Yuriy Mikhaylovich, Capt 1st Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

REVIN, Gennadiy Aleksandrovich, R-Adm, (promotion to R-Adm noted 21 Sep 90 in MS 9/90 p 11.)

ROGATIN, Vladimir Ivanovich, Capt 1st Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

RYZHENKO, Aleksey Alekseyevich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

SAMOYLOV, Anatoliy Semenovich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

SVYATASHOV, P.G., R-Adm [Referred to as "Squadron Commander" during port visit to Alexandria, Egypt.] (TASS International Service in Russian 1512 GMT 22 Feb 91.)

SERGEYEV, Valeriy Nikolayevich, V-Adm (Promoted to V-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

SEROV, Aleksandr Sergeyevich, Maj-Gen (Promoted to Maj-Gen 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

SUCHKOV, Gennadiy Aleksandrovich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

TARASOV, Vladimir Ivanovich, Maj-Gen (Promoted to Maj-Gen 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

TSYBENKO, B., Capt 1st Rank KZ 30 Oct 90 First Edition p 1.)

KHALEVIN, Andrey Yur'yevich, Capt 2nd Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

KHALIULLIN, Yuriy Mikhaylovich, R-Adm, (promotion to R-Adm noted 21 Sep 90 in MS 9/90 p 11.)

KHRENOV, Yevgeniy Viktorovich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

KHOVRIN, Nikolay Ivanovich, Adm, (RABOCHAYA TRIBUNA 13 May 90 p 3.) (KZ 27 Jul 90 1st ed p 3.)

[ADM KHOVRIN was the Warsaw Pact Dep CinC for Navy. the warsaw treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.)]

CHEBANOV, Yevgeniy Ivanovich, V-Adm, (promotion to V-Adm noted 21 Sep 90 in MS 9/90 p 11.)

#### Rear Services [Naval Main Staff]

Chief --- MAKHONIN, Igor' Georgiyevich, V-Adm. Dep CINC of Navy for Rear Services. Appointed 9 Sep 90 (MS 12/90 p 13).

[MAKHONIN: Born 1932 in Khar'kov. Following graduation from Leningrad Naval Preparatory School, entered 1st Baltic Higher Naval School. Served as Commander of an Armored river boat in Dunaysk Flotilla. Assigned to Pacific Fleet. Assistant To Commander of BTSh "Komsomolets Belorussii". Commander of BDK "Voronezhskiy Komsomolets" in Baltic Fleet. Transferred with ship to Black Sea Fleet in 1967. Completed Naval Academy in 1972 by correspondence. Appointed Dep CDR & Chief of Rear Services of Pacific Fleet in 1983. In 1988 appointed Deputy Chief of Rear Services of Navy. Member of Editorial Collegium of MORSKOY SBORNIK. (MS 12/90 p 13).]

#### Scientific-technical Committee [?]

Chairman --- BEZNOSOV, Vyacheslav Nikolayevich, R-Adm (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 12 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.)

#### Search-Rescue Service [Naval Main Staff]

Chief --- DYMOV, Rostislav Leonidovich, V-Adm (20 Nov 90 in MS 11/90 P 53). (IZV 25 Feb 91 Union Edition p 6.)

Dep Chief and Chief Engineer --- KOLOSKOV, N., Capt 1st Rank, (MR 21 Sep 90 in MS 9/90 p 10.) (mr KZ 30 Oct 90 1st Ed p 2.)

#### Submarine Forces [Naval Main Staff] (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)

#### Surface Forces [Naval Main Staff] (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)

\* \* \*

#### STRATEGIC MISSILE TROOPS (RAKETNYYE VOYSKA STRATEGICHESKOGO NAZNACHENIYA - RVSN) [General Staff]

[MAKSIMOV: "...in implementing our defensive military doctrine, we have reached the following conclusions. First, we must possess the level of



combat readiness, grouping of forces, and combat missile systems capable of doing the aggressor unacceptable damage in the course of retaliatory operations." (KZ 19 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.)]

CINC --- MAKSIMOV, Yuriy P., Gen Army, (Deputy Minister of Defense)  
(id 9 Jul 85.) (KZ 23 Mar 91 1st Ed p 2.)

1st Dep CINC --- VOL'KOV, Aleksandr Petrovich, Col-Gen, (Moscow Domestic Service in Russian 1500 GMT 17 Nov 90.) (RSFSR People's Deputy.)

[VOL'KOV: born 7 Feb 1934 Vladimirsk Oblast'. Russian. Joined Armed Forces 1952. Joined CPSU 1954. Graduated Ryazan Artillery School - 1954; Dzerzhinskiy Military Engineering Academy - 1966; General Staff Academy 1985. Married, 2 daughters. RSFSR People's Deputy 1990. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 50.)]

1st Dep CINC --- KOCHEMASOV, Stanislav Grigor'yevich, Col-Gen (SOVETSKAYA LITVA 19 Nov 89 p 1.) (KZ 19 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.)

1st Dep CINC --- RODIN, Viktor Semenovich, Col-Gen, (Chief of the Military-Political Directorate) (KZ 19 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.) (KZ 22 May 91 1st ed p 1.)

Dep CINC --- RYAZHSKIKH, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, Col-Gen, (Moscow Television Service in Russian 2230 GMT 17 Nov 90.) (KZ 19 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.)

Dep CINC for Rear Services --- NIKITIN, Gennadiy Pavlovich, Lt-Gen (KZ 19 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.)

Dep CINC --- SERGEYEV, I.D., Lt-Gen, (LIT GAZ 7 Mar 90 p 10.)

#### **MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE [Strategic Missile Troops]**

Chief --- RODIN, Viktor Semenovich, Col-Gen, (KZ 8 May 90 1st ed p 6.) (KZ 22 May 91 1st ed p 1.)

1st Dep Chief --- OSOSKOV, Valentin Prokofyevich, Maj-Gen, (Moscow Domestic Service in Russian 1500 GMT 17 Nov 90.) (KZ 13 Apr 91 1st ed p 4.)  
(SOVETSKAYA LITVA 19 Nov 89 p 1.)

#### **Cadres Directorate [Strategic Missile Troops Main Staff]**

Chief --- PANIN, Il'ya Grigor'yevich, Maj-Gen (KZ 19 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.)

#### **Stationary Based (Troops) (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)**

#### **Mobile Based (Troops) (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)**

#### MAIN COMMANDS OF TROOP SECTORS

(GLAVNYYE KOMANDOVANIYA NAPRAVLENIY VOYSK)

CINC of a Troop Sector --- POSTNIKOV, S.I., Gen Army, (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)

CINC of a Troop Sector --- OSIPOV, V.V., Col-Gen, (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.) (mr KZ 31 Oct 90 1st ed P 1.)

CINC of a Troop Sector --- POPOV, N.I., Gen Army, (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)

CINC of a Troop Sector --- KOVTUNOV, Aleksandr Vasil'yevich, Col-Gen, (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)

[KOVTUNOV: Born 12 April 1933 in the village of Lutsepkovo, Alekseyevskiy Rayon, Belgorod Oblast, in a family of village teachers. Ukrainian. CPSU member since 1954. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1951. Completed Odessa Red Banner Infantry Institute (1953--with distinction), Military Academy imeni M.V. Frunze (1964--with distinction), Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces (1972.) Married, with two sons and a daughter. Wife is a medical worker. Elected from Ivolginskiy Territorial District No. 806, Buryat ASSR. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 53.)]

Chief of Staff and 1st Dep CINC of a Troop Sector --- BLINOV, Ivan Nikitovich, Lt-Gen (11 Feb 91 in KVS 3/91 p 53.)

[BLINOV: Born 6 July 1937. Russian. Served in Odessa, Transcaucasus, Volga MDs, the Souther Group of Troops, Airborne Troops Staff. Held posts as Commander of a rifle platoon, a rifle company, senior officer of a department of the Airborne Troops Staff, divisional chief of staff, senior officer of one of the directorates of the General Staff, chief of a department in an army, Cdr of a motorized-rifle division, chief of staff and 1st dep Cdr of an army, an MD and a Group. Promoted to Maj-Gen in 1985, Lt-Gen in 1989. Joined CPSU in 1960. Completed Suvorov Military, Odessa, Frunze and General Staff Academies School. (11 Feb 91 in KVS 3/91 p 53.)]

Chief of Staff and 1st Dep CINC of a Troop Sector --- OVCHINNIKOV, Anatoliy Titovich, Lt-Gen (11 Feb 91 in KVS No 3, Feb 91 p 54.)

[OVCHINNIKOV: Born 3 June 1940. Russian. Completed Far East Higher Combined Arms Command School with honors. Frunze Military Academy, General Staff Academy. From 1963-1976 served in Airborne Troops as platoon, company, battalion commander, deputy commander and commander of an airborne regiment. Commander of a motorized-rifle regiment. Chief of Staff, commander of a division, chief of staff and 1st Dep Commander of an Army and a group of troops. Member of CPSU since 1962. Early promotion to Lt-Col. Promoted to Maj-Gen in 1984, Lt-Gen in 1990. (11 Feb 91 in KVS No 3, Feb 91 p 55.)]

Chief of the Military-Political Directorate of a Main Sector Command --- GORELOV, Rudol'f Vasil'yevich, Lt-Gen, (2 Feb 90 in KVS 3/90 P 73. (biographical article.))

Chief of the Military-Political Directorate of a Main Sector Command ---  
DONSKOY, Gennadiy Mikhaylovich, Lt-Gen; (n 23 Apr 31, Stavropol Kray;  
Saratov Infantry School -52; previously 1st Dep Chief of Political  
dirrectorate of the Western Group of Forces; Russian. (31 May 90 in KVS  
11/90 P 67, biographical article.)

Chief of the Military-Political Directorate of a Main Sector Command ---  
SAMOYLENKO, Viktor Grigor'yevich, Col-Gen, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 53.)  
[Born 9 June 1931 in city of Glukhova, Ukrainian SSR. Russian Joined  
CPSU 1953. Joined Armed Forces 1954. Graduated: Khmel'nitskiy Military  
Command Tank School 1956; Lenin Military-Politicla Academy 1972. Served in  
Afghanistan 1980-1982 as Chief of the Group of Soviet Military Advisers.  
Married, 2 children. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 48.)]

## (FORMER WARSAW PACT

[Text] "Budapest February 25 TASS -- A protocol to cancel the effect of the military agreements, signed within the framework of the Warsaw Treaty, and to annul its military bodies and structures from March 31, 1991 was unanimously approved and signed here today at the extraordinary meeting of the Warsaw Pact Political Consultative Committee at the level of defence and foreign ministers of the member-countries.

The meeting also adopted a statement by the Warsaw Treaty member-countries.

Political Consultative Committee General Secretary Zdenek Matejka, Commander-in-Chief of the Warsaw Pact Joint Armed Forces General Petr Lushev and Chief of Staff of the Joint Armed Forces General Vladimir Lobov took part in the meeting.

The Soviet Union was represented at the meeting by USSR Minister of Foreign Affairs Aleksandr Bessmertnykh and Defence Minister Dmitriy Yazov

The meeting was held in a friendly, business-like atmosphere."  
(Moscow TASS1550 GMT 25 Feb 91.)

CINC, WARSAW TREATY ORGANIZATION --- [Position eliminated]

[Previous CINC, WTO was LUSHEV, Petr Georgiyevich, Gen Army, 1st Deputy Minister of Defense. (id KZ 26 Jul 86 p 1.) (Noted in Moscow TASS 1550 GMT 25 Feb 91.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.)) Lushev was relieved by Presidential Decree as of 26 Apr 91 "in connection with transfer to other duties". (KZ 30 Apr 91 1st ed p 3.))  
[Lushev was, previously, CINC GSFG. (ap 19 Jul 85.) (b 1923.) (Russian.) (Order of Lenin KZ 23 Feb 88 p 1.)]

**STAFF** [Warsaw Treaty Organization. The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.)]

Chief of Staff --- [Position eliminated]

[Former Chief of Staff was LOBOV, Vladimir N., Gen Army (Moscow TASS International Service 0915 GMT 11 Feb 90.) ) Lobov was relieved by Presidential Decree as of 6 May 91 "in connection with transfer to other work". (KZ 8 May 91 1st ed p 3.)]

(Member of the USSR Supreme Soviet International Affairs Committee, IZV 29 Nov 90 Union Ed p 5. Last noted Moscow TASS 1550 GMT 25 Feb 91.)

1st Dep Chief of Staff --- [Position eliminated]

[Previous 1st Dep Chief of Staff was VEREVKIN-RAKHAL'SKIY, V.N., Col-Gen, (KZ 13 Jan 90 1st ed p 3.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))]

## COMBINED ARMED FORCES

Dep CINC for Navy --- [POSITION ELIMINATED]

[Previous Deputy CINC was KHOVRIN, Nikolay Ivanovich, Adm, (RABOCHAYA TRIBUNA 13 May 90 p 3.) (KZ 27 Jul 90 1st ed p 3.) (The Warsaw Treaty

Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))]

★

★

★

#### **TROOP GROUPINGS**

[The Troop Groupings of the Warsaw Pact have continued to exist, at least for the duration of the withdrawal of each from the relevant host country. Therefore, they are still listed as active below.]

#### **CENTRAL GROUP OF TROOPS (Czechoslovakia)**

CDR --- VOROB'YEV, E.A., Gen Army, (as incoming Commander in KZ 8 Dec 87 p 3 as a Lt-Gen.) (mr PRAVDA 24 Dec 90 Second Edition p 4.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))

[Previous Commander was YERMAKOV, Viktor Fedorovich, Col-Gen, (KZ 31 JAN 85 P 1.) (YERMAKOV was noted as having "completed service in CGF" in KZ 8 Dec 87 p 3.)]

Dep Cdr for Rear Services --- ZUYEV, A., Maj-Gen, (28 Nov 89 in TVS 11/89 P 21.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))

Chief of Engineering Troops --- KUL'TIYASOV, V., Maj-Gen, (KZ 9 Feb 90 1st ed p 3.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))

#### **MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE [CGT]**

Chief --- SHARIKOV, Boris Ivanovich, Lt-Gen, Chief of the Political Directorate of the Central Group of Forces. (27 Jul 90 in KVS No 15 1990 p 62.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))

[SHARIKOV: Born 17 October 1936 in the village of Arkhangelskoye, Budennovskiy Rayon, Stavropol Kray, in the family of a party worker. Russian. CPSU member since 1957. Completed Arzamas Military Communications Institute (1957--with distinction), the history department of Kishinev State University (1971--by correspondence), Military-Political Academy imeni V.I. Lenin (1976--by correspondence), Academy of Social Sciences of the CPSU Central Committee (1980.) Married, with a daughter. Elected Ukrainian People's Deputy from Velikolepetivskiy Electoral District No. 398, Kherson Oblast. (27 Jul 90 in KVS No 15 1990 p 62.)]

Dep Chief --- PONOMARENKO, V., Col, (KZ 6 Jan 90 1st ed p 1.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))

#### **STAFF [CGT]**

##### **Medical Services [CGT Staff]**

Chief --- BRYNZE, Petr Ivanovich, Maj-Gen Med, (26 Jul 89 in VMZh 7/89 p 79). (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))

##### **Rear Services [CGT Staff]**

Chief --- YELMANOV, V., Col, (23 Sep 89 in TVS 9/89 p 26.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))

**Trade Dir. [CGT Rear Serv.]**

Chief --- BAGRIY, N., Col (23 Sep 89 in TVS 9/89 p 12.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))

**NORTHERN GROUP OF TROOPS (Poland)**

CDR --- DUBYNIN, Viktor Petrovich, Col-Gen, (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.) (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 2020 GMT 8 Jan 91.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))

[DUBYNIN: Born 1 Feb 43 in city of Kamensk-Ural'sk. Russian. Joined Armed Forces in 1961. Joined CPSU 1970. Graduated: Blagoveshchensk Tank Command School 1964; Malinovskiy Military Academy of Armor Troops 1978; General Staff Academy 1984. Served in Afghanistan 1984-1987 as First Deputy and then Commander of the Limited Contingent of Soviet Troops. Belorussian People's Deputy from Khotimskiy Electoral Dist No. 307, Mogilev Oblast'. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 48.)]

Dep CDR (Rear Services) --- SMESHKO, S., Col, (23 Sep 89 in TVS 9/89 p 22.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))

**MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE [NGT]**

Chief --- DOMASHEV, Nikolay Stepanovich, Maj-Gen, (apptmt listed 2 Nov 89 in KVS 21/89 p 90.) (mr KZ 25 Feb 90 1st ed p 2.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))

**SOUTHERN GROUP OF TROOPS**

USSR Government Representative for the Temporary Stationing of Troops in Hungary --- SHILOV, V., Lt-Gen (KZ 11 Jan 91 First Edition p 1.) (KZ 28 Feb 91 First Edition p 1.)

[Previous CINC --- BURLAKOV, M.P., Col-Gen, (id KZ 5 Oct 88 1st ed p 1 with rank of Lt-Gen.) (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6 as a Col-Gen.) (mr KZ 24 Apr 90 1st ed p 3.)] (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))]

Dep Cdr for Construction and Billeting of Troops --- RUDAKOV, V., Maj-Gen (KZ 11 Jan 91 First Edition p 1.)

**MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE**

Chief --- MIKULIN, I., Lt-Gen (12 Sep 90 in KVS 18/90 p 15.) (KZ 11 Jan 91 First Edition p 1.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))



#### **WESTERN GROUP OF TROOPS (Eastern Germany)**

[Previously named the GROUP OF SOVIET FORCES GERMANY or GSFG. Renamed as the WGT in July 1989 (KZ 1 Jul 89 1st ed p 1.)) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))

CINC --- BURLAKOV, Matvey, Col-Gen (appointed 11 Dec 1990. Noted by Moscow TASS 1556 GMT 12 Dec 90.) (KZ 22 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))

[BURLAKOV: born on 19 August 1935, in Ulan Ude in Eastern Siberia. Graduated from the Omsk Military School imeni M.V. Frunze (1957). He served in various regions of the country - the Far East, Far North, and Transbaykal. Burlakov graduated from the Frunze Military Academy (1968). Appointed Deputy Regimental Commander (1969), Division Commander in 1973. Graduated from the Military Academy of the General Staff (1977) and was appointed corps commander, 1979 Army Commander, 1983 1st Dep Cdr and Chief of staff of the Transbaykal MD. 1988 appointed commander of the Southern Group of Troops. CPSU Member. Deputy to Buryat ASSR Supreme Soviet. (11 Feb 91 in KVS No 3, Feb 91 p 54.) (Moscow TASS 1556 GMT 12 Dec 90.) (KZ 13 Dec 90 1st ed p 1).]

[Previous CINC was SNETKOV, B.V., Gen Army, (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.) (Moscow Television Service in Russian 1800 GMT 31 Oct 90.)]

1st Dep Cdr (Chief of Staff) --- KUZNETSOV, Leonid Vasilyevich, Lt-Gen (appointment noted in KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL in Russian No 17, Sep 90 p 82.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))

[KUZNETSOV: born on 13 August 1938 in the town of Arkadak in Saratov Oblast. Entered Army in December 1961, two years in courses for platoon commanders in the Leningrad Military Combined-Arms Command School imeni S.M. Kirov. Served in the Carpathian Military District as rifle platoon commander, commander of a reconnaissance platoon, a reconnaissance company, and chief of intelligence in a motorized rifle regiment. Studied in the Military Academy imeni M.V. Frunze and upon completion of this became a regimental commander in the Siberian Military District. From the post of deputy commander of a motorized rifle division, he was admitted to the Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces. After the academy, he was the commander of a motorized rifle division, first deputy commander of a combined-arms army, and chief of staff and first deputy commander of the Moscow Military District. Russian and has been a CPSU member since 1966. He was a delegate to the 27th CPSU Congress. Early promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel (1974). Major-General since February 1982; lieutenant general since February 1988. He married in Leningrad in 1963. Two daughters. (KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL in Russian No 17, Sep 90 p 82.)]

Dep CDR for Construction and Billeting --- STEPANOV, Ye., Maj-Gen (KZ 17 Apr 91 First Edition p 5.)

#### **MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE [WGT]**



Chief --- GREBENYUK, V.I., Lt-Gen, (KZ 22 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))

[Previous chief was KOLINICHENKO, A., Col-Gen, (KZ 8 Jun 90 1st Ed p 2.) ("relieved of his post" in connection with ongoing desertions (IZV 31 Dec 90 Union Ed p 6.))]

#### **STAFF [WGT]**

Chief of Staff --- KUZNETSOV, Leonid Vasilyevich, Lt-Gen (appointment noted in KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL in Russian No 17, Sep 90 p 82.) (mr KZ 28 Jul 90 1st Ed p 5.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))

#### **Air Forces [WGT, Staff]**

Cdr --- KÖZLOV, V., Lt-Gen, (KZ 18 May 89 1st ed p 2.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))

Chief of Political Dept --- MAL'DOV, Vladimir Afanasyevich, Maj-Gen Avn, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 54.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))

[MAL'DOV: Born 10 May 1937 in the city of Leningrad in a worker's family. Russian. CPSU member since 1961. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1954. Completed the Military Aviation Institute for Navigators (1957--with distinction), Military-Political Academy imeni V.I. Lenin (1971), Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces (1980.) Married, with son and daughter. Wife is a nurse. Elected RSFSR People's Deputy from Teykovskiy Territorial District No. 379, Ivanovo Oblast. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 54.)]

#### **Cadres Directorate [WGT, Staff]**

[Previous chief was SHIPILOV, V., Maj-Gen ("relieved of his post" in connection with ongoing desertions (IZV 31 Dec 90 Union Ed p 6.))

#### **Combat Training, Directorate of [WGT Staff]**

Dep Chief --- KUZ'MIN, K., Maj-Gen (KZ 22 Jan 91 1st ed p 2.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))

#### **Motor Vehicle Service [WGT, Staff]**

Chief --- ARTEM'YEV, V., Maj-Gen, (KZ 28 Feb 90 1st ed p 2.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))

#### **Unidentified Formation [Ob"edinyeniye] [WGT Staff]**

Cdr --- KOVALEV, L., Lt-Gen, (KZ 1 Dec 90 1st ed p 1.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))

#### **Officers of Unknown Organizational Affiliation [WGT]**

POSREDNIKOV, N., Maj-Gen Avn, (KZ 10 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))

### **MILITARY ASSISTANCE GROUPS**

[N.B. Two types of personnel are commonly deployed, "advisers" and "military specialists". "Advisers work with unit commanders and are, for all practical purposes, the same commanders with parallel powers. They have access to documents and personnel, have the powers of control and participation in combat work. In short, their role is far more important and involves greater responsibility than that of specialists." (KZ 5 Apr 91 First Edition p 1.)

#### **'GROUP OF SOVIET MILITARY SPECIALISTS IN IRAQ'**

Chief --- BANNIKOV, Anatoliy Vasil'yevich, Maj-Gen, (IZVESTIYA 2 Nov 90 Union Edition p 5.)

## (MILITARY DISTRICTS)

### BALTIC MD [General Staff]

Cdr --- KUZ'MIN, Fedor Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen, (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.) (IZVESTIYA 23 Feb 91 Union Edition p 2. USSR PEOPLE'S DEPUTY.) (KZ 10 Apr 91 First Edition p 1.)

1st Dep Cdr --- MELNICHUK, Fedor, Lt-Gen, (KZ 19 Oct 90 1st Ed p 1.) (TASS International Service 1601 GMT 12 Jan 91.)

1st Dep Cdr (Chief of Staff) --- CHAUS, P.G., Lt-Gen, (KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 11 Jul 90 p 4.) (KZ 10 Apr 91 First Edition p 1.)

### MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE [Baltic MD]

Chief --- VAKAR, V., Maj-Gen (KZ 10 Apr 91 First Edition p 1.)

[Previous Chief was ZINCHENKO, Oleg V., Lt-Gen, (id KZ 28 Dec 88 1st ed p 20.) (mr KOMS PR 18 Nov 90 p 2.)]

1st Dep Chief --- VODOP'YANOV, Anatoliy Dmitriyevich, Maj-Gen, (Tass International Service 1356 GMT 17 Dec 90.) (TASS 1219 GMT 19 Apr 91.)

[Previous 1st Deputy Chief was SEIN, Vladimir I., Maj-Gen, (SOVETSKAYA MOLODEZH' 23 Feb 85 p 1.) (mr SOVETSKAYA LITVA 15 Dec 89 p 1.)]

Dep Chief --- SARAFONOV, V.M., Maj-Gen, (Riga SOVETSKAYA MOLODEZH' 7 Oct 89 p 2.)

### STAFF [Baltic MD]

Chief of Staff --- CHAUS, P.G., Lt-Gen, (KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 11 Jul 90 p 4.) (KZ 10 Apr 91 First Edition p 1.)

Dep Chief --- REVIN, G., Maj-Gen, (SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA 24 Jan 90 p 4.)

### Aviation [Baltic MD Staff]

Chief of (Aviation) Staff --- PASTUKHOV, V., Maj-Gen Avn, (SOVETSKAYA LITVA 20 Aug 89 p 3.)

### Kaunas Garrison [?]

Chief --- SIGUTKIN, A.A., Maj-Gen, (Vilnius EKHO LITVY 4 Oct 90 p 3.)

### Procuracy, Military [Baltic MD Staff/Main Military Procuracy]

Military Procurator --- KUPETS, V., Maj-Gen Just (IZVESTIYA 18 Jan 91 Union Edition p 3.)

### Rear Services [Baltic MD Staff]

Chief of the Political Dept. --- TIMOSHENKO, S., Maj-Gen (KZ 27 Dec 90 1st ed p 2.)

### Tallin Garrison [?, Subordination uncertain]

Chief (Commandant) --- BELOV, Yuriy Pavlovich, V-Adm, (KZ 31 Oct 90 1st ed p 1.) (Promoted to V-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11). (mr KZ 8 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Vil'nyus Garrison**

Chief ..... USKHOPCHIK, Vladimir, Maj-Gen (TASS 1046 GMT 13 Jan 91.) (KZ 18 Jan 91 1st ed p 2).

\* \* \*

**BELORUSSIAN MD [General Staff]**

Cdr --- KOSTENKO, Anatoliy Ivanovich, Col-Gen, (KZ 23 Nov 89 1st ed p 1.) (Noted SOVETSKAYA BELOROSIYA 5 Feb 89 p 1 as a Lt-Gen.) (Elected Deputy to the Supreme Soviet - Izv 5 Apr 89 Morning ed. b 1940.) (Noted as a Col-Gen IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.) (mr TASS 1513 GMT 31 Aug 90.)

[Previous Chief was SHURAVLEV, V., Col-Gen, (id KZ 4 Apr 85 p 2.)]

1st Dep CDR --- KENDYUKHOV, Mikhail Grigor'yevich, Lt-Gen, (KZ 16 Sep 90 1st ed p 1.)

Dep Cdr for Construction and Billeting of Troops --- KOZHEVNIKOV, I., Maj-Gen, (KZ 12 Nov 89 1st ed p 1.)

Dep Cdr for Rear Services --- YERMAKOV, A., Lt-Gen, (Noted as a Maj-Gen 11 Mar 90 in TVS 3/90 p 39.) (Noted as a Lt-Gen in KZ 4 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)

**STAFF [Belorussian MD]**

Chief of Staff --- CHAUS, P.G., Lt-Gen, , (KZ 11 Jul 90 p 4.)

**Cadres Directorate [Belorussian MD Staff]**

Chief --- FOMIN, A., Maj-Gen (KZ 25 Jan 90 1st ed p 2).

**Officers Whose Positions have not been Identified [Belorussian MD]**

KOZLOVSKIY, P., Lt-Gen (KZ 3 Apr 91 1st ed p 1)

\* \* \*

**CARPATHIAN MD [General Staff]**

CDR --- SKOKOV, V.V., Col-Gen, (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)

Dep Cdr for Construction & Billeting of Troops --- KUNITS, A., Maj-Gen, (KZ 5 Dec 90 1st ed p 1.)

**MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE [Carpathian MD]**

Chief --- PANKRATOV, Yu., Lt-Gen (31 Oct 90 in KVS No 21, Nov 90 pp 18-23.)

**STAFF [Carpathian MD]**

1st Dep Chief of Staff --- FALIN, P., Maj-Gen, (KZ 5 Oct 90 1st ed p 1.) (KZ 18 Jan 91 1st Ed p 4.)

**Procuracy, Military [Carpathian MD Staff/Main Military Procuracy]**

Procurator --- SHEPETOV, F.K., Maj-Gen Just, (PRVADA UKRAINY 22 Aug 90 p 4.)

**Rear Services [Carpathian MD Staff]**

**Political Dept. [Rear Services]**

Chief --- CHERNYSH, N. Col, (19 Oct 89 in TVS 10/89 p 7.)

**Officers Whose Positions Have Not Been Identified**

DOMANSKIY, A., Maj-Gen (KZ 3 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.)

\* \* \*

**FAR EASTERN MD [General Staff]**

CDR --- NOVOZHILOV, Viktor Ivanovich, Col-Gen, (id KZ 22 Mar 89 2st ed p 1 as a Lt-Gen.) (22 Nov 90 in VV 11/90 p 3 as a Col-Gen.)

[NOVOZHILOV: entered Ul'yanovsk Tank School i Frunze in 1959. 6 years as a platoon commander. Graduated Armor Troops Acad. i Malinovskiy in 1973. Division Commander. Attended General Staff Academy. (22 Nov 90 in VV 11/90 p 3.)]

Dep Cdr for Rear Services --- BOGACHEV, Vyacheslav Fedorovich, Maj-Gen, , (18 Apr 90 in TVS 4/90 p 79.) (KZ 23 Mar 91 First Edition p 1.) (Elected Hetman of the Ussuri Cossack Troop (KZ 23 Mar 91 First Edition p 1.))

**MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE [Far Eastern MD]**

Chief --- VORONIN, Aleksandr Ivanovich, Lt-Gen, , (KZ 9 Feb 90 1st ed p 1.) (KZ 23 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.)

[VORONIN: born 12 Jul 1936, Yelkhovka Village, Kuybyshev Oblast'. Russian. Joined Armed Forces 1953. Joined CPSU 1958. Graduated: Orlov Military School i. M.V. Frunze - 1956; Lenin Military-Political Academy - 1969; General Staff Academy - 1980. Married, 2 daughters. RSFSR People's Deputy. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 50.)]

1st Dep Chief --- IL'IN, O., Maj-Gen, (KZ 27 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.)

**STAFF [Far East MD]**

**Finance Service [Far East MD Staff]**

Chief --- VOROB'YEV, V., Col, (23 Sep 89 in TVS 9/89 p 59.)

**'Kurils (Islands) and Sakhalin, Troops stationed on'** [It is assumed that: 1) these troops are part of the armed forces and not Border Guards; and 2) that they are subordinate to the Far East MD.]

Cmdr --- VYSOTSKIY, Ye., Lt-Gen (IZV 28 Mar 91 Union Edition p 8.)

**Medical Services [Far East MD Staff]**

Dep Chief --- ASTAKHOV, V., Col Med, (28 Nov 89 in TVS 11/89 P 27.)

**Procuracy, Military [Far East MD Staff/Main Military Procuracy]**

Military Procurator --- GURINOVICH, V., Maj-Gen (KZ 23 Mar 91 First Edition p 1.) (KZ 25 May 91 1st ed p 4.)

**Rear Services [Far East MD Staff]**

BOGACHEV, Vyacheslav Fedorovich, Maj-Gen, , (18 Apr 90 in TVS 4/90 p 79.) (KZ 23 Mar 91 First Edition p 1.)

\* \* \*

**KIEV MD [General Staff]**

CDR --- CHECHEVATOV, Viktor Stepanovich, Lt-Gen (KZ 23 Nov 90 1st Ed p 1.)  
(KZ 27 Mar 91 First Edition p 1.)

[CHECHEVATOV: Began service in the Ukraine in the post of tank platoon commander in 1966. Commanded a tank regiment, a division, and an army... Chief of Staff of the former Central Asian Military District and First Deputy Commander of the Carpathian Military District. Graduated from the Armored Troops Academy and the Armed Forces General Staff Academy. (KZ 23 Nov 90 1st Ed p 1.)]

[Previous CDRS:

-- GROMOV, B.V., Col-Gen, (KZ 14 Mar 89 1st ed p 1 as Lt-Gen.) (Noted as Col-Gen KZ 17 Jun 89 1st ed p 2.) (KZ 27 Apr 90 1st ed p 1.) USSR People's Deputy. (Appointed 1st Deputy Minister of Internal Affairs, Tass International Service 1615 GMT 2 Dec 90);

-- OSIPOV, V., Col-Gen, (14 Jan 85 in POD ZNAMENEM LENINIZM 2/85 p 35. (mr KZ 22 Dec 88 1st ed p 3.))]

Dep CDR --- KORNIYENKO, A., Maj-Gen (KZ Dec 90 1st Ed p 3.)

Dep Cdr for Rear Services --- KURDAKOV, Gennadiy Georgiyevich., Maj-Gen, (28 Nov 89 in TVS 11/89 P 43.) (PRAVDA UKRAINY 4 Mar 90 p 3.)

**MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE [Kiev MD]**

Chief --- SHARYGIN, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, Lt-Gen, (KZ 27 Apr 90 1st ed p 1.) PRAVDA 4 Dec 90 2nd Ed p 6.)

Dep Chief --- GUSAROV, N., Col, Chief of Propaganda and Agitation Dept. (KZ 20 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.)

? --- GUDIMOV, Yu., Maj-Gen (KZ 27 Mar 91 First Edition p 1.)

**STAFF [Kiev MD]**

Chief of Staff --- BORISKIN, V., Lt-Gen (KZ 4 Apr 91 1st ed p 2.)

**Finance Services [Kiev MD Staff]**

Chief --- GUSARETS, K., Col, Kiev (LENINSKOYE ZNAMYA 1 Aug 90 p 3.)

**Medical Services [Kiev MD Staff]**

Chief --- TSYGANOK, Georgiy Vasl'yevich, Col Med, (26 Jul 89 in VMZh 7/89 p 79.)

**Motor Transport Service [Kiev MD Staff]**

Dep Chief --- TALPA, G., Col (KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL No 17, Sep 90 pp 47-54.)

**Rear Services [Kiev MD Staff]**

Chief--- KURDAKOV, Gennadiy Georgiyevich., Maj-Gen, (28 Nov 89 in TVS 11/89 P 43.) (LENINSKOYE ZNAMYA 22 May 90 p 1.)



Dep Chief --- BARANSKIY, Kazimir Ivanovich, Maj-Gen. 22 Oct 90 in TVS 10/90 p 56.) [BARANSKIY: born 1935. Ukrainian. Member of CPSU. Educated: Vinnitsa (now Ul'yanovsk) Military-technical School. Chief of fuel service of a battalion., Dep chief of a fuel storage facility. Regimental, divisional, corps, army chief of rear services. Completed Military Academy of Rear Service and Transport in 1969.]

**Trade Directorate [Kiev MD Staff]**

Chief --- PARZHITSKIY, A., Col, (15 Dec 89 in VV 12/89 p 59.)

★ ★ ★

**LENINGRAD MD [General Staff]**

CDR --- SAMSONOV, Viktor Nikolayevich, Col-Gen, (Noted as a Lt-Gen in LENINGRADSKAYA PRAVDA 1 AUG 90 P 2.) (Noted as a Col-Gen in PR 26 Oct 90 1st Ed p 6.)

[SAMSONOV: born on 10 November 1941, on the Dukhovnitskiy Sovkhoz in Dukhovnitskiy Rayon of Saratov Oblast. Served in the Far East, in Poland, and in the Transcaucasus. Served in the Transcaucasus (during the Tbilisi riots) as the Chief of Staff and Deputy Commander and 1st Dep Commander of the Military District. Attended Far Eastern Higher Combined-Arms Command School. Began his officer career in a naval infantry regiment in the Pacific Fleet in the post of platoon commander. Was later in command of a company. In 1972, he completed the Military Academy imeni M.V. Frunze, he served as Chief of Staff and Commander of a motorized rifle regiment and Chief of Staff of a tank division. After completion of the Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces, he was the Commander of a motorized rifle division and Chief of Staff and First Deputy Commander of an Army and Commander of a Combined-arms Army. For three years, he was the Chief of Staff and First Deputy Commander of the Transcaucasus Military District. He also served in the North Caucasus Military District, the Northern Group of Troops and three years in a remote locality. Russian. Has been a member of the CPSU since 1965. Elected a buro member of the Gorkom of the Azerbaijan CP. Early promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel (1974); Major-General in February 1983; a Lieutenant-General since October 1986. In 1969 he was married in the city of Vladivostok. (LENINGRADSKAYA PRAVDA 1 Aug 90 p 2.) (KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL No 17, Sep 90 p 83.)]

[Previous Commander was YERMAKOV, V.F., Gen Army, (ZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)]

Dep CDR --- RYABCHENKO, I., Maj-Gen, (TRUD 13 Feb 90 p 4.)

**MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE [Leningrad MD]**

Dep Chief --- SEMENOV, A., Col, , (KZ 26 Jan 90 1st ed p 1.)

★ ★ ★

**MOSCOW MD [General Staff]**

CDR --- KALININ, N.V., Col-Gen, (KZ 19 Feb 89 1st ed p 1.) (Member of RSFSR Politburo, 1990, SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 9 Sep 90 2nd Ed pp 1-2.) (mr KZ 2 Nov 90 1st ed p 2.)

[KALININ, Nikolay Vasil'yevich: Born 1937 in the village of Malyye Kurashki, Rabotkinskiy Rayon, Gorkiy Oblast; Russian. CPSU member since 1958. Graduated Military Academy imeni M.V. Frunze and Military Academy of

the General Staff of the Armed Forces. 1958-1965--squad and company commander. Battalion commander, Chief of Staff of military unit, Commander of a Guards Airborne Regiment, Deputy Commander and Commander of a Guards Airborne Division, Commander of an Army Corps, Commander of an Army, First Deputy Commander of the Carpathian MD, First Deputy Commander-in-Chief of the Group of Soviet Troops Germany, and Commander of the Siberian Military District. 1987-1989--Commander of Airborne Troops, and beginning 1989--Commander of Moscow MD. (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 9 Sep 90 2nd Ed pp 1-2.)]

[Previous Commanders were:

- KOCHETOV, K.A., Gen Army, (id KZ 9 Aug 85 p 3.) )
- ARKHIPOV, Vladimir Mikhaylovich, Gen Army, (id 9 Aug 85.)
- (Promoted to Gen Army 16 FEB 88, KZ 5 May 88 p 1.)
- LUSHEV, Petr Georgiyevich, Gen Army, (id 10 Dec 80.) (b 18 Oct 23.)]

1st Dep CDR --- GOLOVNEV, Anatoliy Ivanovich, Lt-Gen, (KZ 4 Mar 90 1st ed p 1.) (mr TASS 1700 GMT 25 Oct 90.) Head of the District's 'Special Commission' to provide for troops returning from Warsaw Pact. (KZ 11 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)

Dep CDR for Construction and Billeting of Troops --- GROSHEV, A., Maj-Gen (KZ 11 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)

Dep CDR for Rear Services --- MIRGORODSKIY, Viktor Aleksandrovich, Lt-Gen, (id KZ 7 Feb 89 1st ed p 1.) (18 Apr 90 in TVS 4/90 p 79.)

#### **MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE [Moscow MD]**

Chief --- MAKUNIN, Anatoliy Ivanovich, Lt-Gen, 19 Nov 87 in KVS 23/87 p 91.) (PR 6 Mar 91 Second Edition p 2.)

[Previous Chiefs:

- SHCHERBAKOV, V., Maj-Gen, (id KZ 10 Nov 87 p 2.)

1st Dep Chief --- SHCHERBAKOV, V., Lt-Gen, (KZ 5 Jul 89 1st ed p 2 as a Maj-Gen.) (Noted in KZ 15 Mar 90 1st ed p 4 as a Lt-Gen.) (mr KZ 7 Oct 90 1st ed p 1.)

Dep Chief --- DUDKO, A., Maj-Gen (KZ 14 Feb 91 1st ed p 1.)

#### **STAFF [Moscow MD]**

Chief of Staff --- ZOLOTOV, Leonid Sergeyevich, Lt-Gen (appointment noted in KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL No 17, Sep 90 p 81.) (KZ 19 Apr 91 1st ed p 4.)

ZOLOTOV: born on 1 November 1941, in the city of Zhitomir. Completed the Kiev Tank Technical School (1963), the Military Academy of the Armored Troops imeni MSU R.Ya. Malinovskiy (1974) and the Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces (1987). He began his officer service in the post of deputy company commander for technical affairs in a tank training regiment at the Military Academy of the Armored Troops. There also he was a company commander, deputy regimental commander and regimental commander. Then followed service in the Southern Group of Forces as the deputy commander of a tank division, commander of a motorized rifle

division, first deputy commander and commander of a combined-arms army. Russian. Member of the CPSU since 1962. Awarded the rank of Major-General in October 1988. (KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL No 17, Sep 90 p 81.)

**Air Forces [Staff, Moscow MD]**

CDR --- ANTOSHKIN, Nikolay Timofeyevich, Lt-Gen, (KZ 6 Oct 90 1st ed p 1.) (mr KZ 1 Nov 90 1st ed p 2.)

1st Dep Cdr --- KAZACHKIN, B., Col, (KZ 10 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.)

**Staff [AF, Moscow MD]**

Chief of AF Staff --- ZAYTSEV, B., Maj-Gen Avn, (KZ 10 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.)

**Construction and Billeting of Troops, Directorate for [Moscow MD Staff]**

Chief --- GROSHEV, A., Maj-Gen (KZ 11 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Medical Services**

Chief --- NEMYTIN, Yuriy Viktorovich, Col Med (KZ 29 May 91 1st ed p 2.)

**Motor Vehicle Services [Moscow MD Staff]**

Chief --- VIRGASOV, Granit Fedorovich, Maj-Gen, (KZ 10 Aug 90 1st ed p 1.)

**Moscow, City of... [Moscow MD Staff]**

Military Commandant --- SMIRNOV, N.N., Lt-Gen, , (KZ 24 May 90 1st ed p 2.) (KZ 9 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Moscow Garrison**

Chief --- KALININ, N.V., Col-Gen, CDR, MOSCOW MD, (KZ 19 Feb 89 1st ed p 1.) (Member of RSFSR Politburo, 1990, SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 9 Sep 90 2nd Ed pp 1-2.) (KZ 4 Nov 90 1st ed p 4.)

**Moscow Kremlin [Moscow MD Staff]**

Cdr --- BASHKIN, G.D., Maj-Gen, (KZ 4 Nov 90 1st ed p 4.)

**Rear Services [Moscow MD Staff]**

Chief --- MIRGORODSKIY, Viktor Aleksandrovich, Lt-Gen, (id KZ 7 Feb 89 1st ed p 1.)

**Technical Security Systems Group [Moscow MD Rear Services]**  
(KZ 31 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)

[New organization responsible for "alarms systems...artificial obstacles such as rows of barbed wire and clusters of inconspicuous obstacles. Plowed surveillance strips, pits, trenches, and observation towers are part of technical security systems. Various illumination systems are also a component of the technical security systems. (KZ 31 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)]

**Trade Directorate [Moscow MD Staff]**

Chief --- RODIONOV, A., Col, (KZ 23 Jan 90 1ST ed p 2.)

**Transport Service, Military [Moscow MD Staff]**

Chief --- SOROKIN, Ye., Maj-Gen (KZ 14 Nov 90 First Edition p 2.)

\* \* \*

**NORTH CAUCASUS MD** [General Staff]

CDR --- SHUSTKO, L., Col-Gen, (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.) (mr KZ 7 Oct 90 1st ed p 2.)

1st Dep Cdr --- STROGOV, I., Lt-Gen, (KZ 8 Aug 90 1st ed p 1.)

Dep Cdr for Civil Defense --- MASENKO, V., Lt-Gen, (KZ 2 Aug 90 1st ed p 2.)

**MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE** [N Caucasus MD]

Chief --- SEIN, Vladimir I., Maj-Gen, (KZ 25 Oct 90 1st ed p 1.) [Was 1st Dep Chief of the Political Directorate of the Baltic MD, (SOVETSKAYA MOLODEZH' 23 Feb 85 p 1.) (mr SOVETSKAYA LITVA 15 Dec 89 p 1.)]

**STAFF** [N Caucasus MD]

Acting Chief --- GRIGOR'YEV, A., Col, (KZ 27 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.)

**Air Forces** [N Caucasus MD Staff]

1st Dep Cdr --- YEROFEYEV, V., Maj-Gen Avn, (KZ 17 Feb 90 1st ed p 2.)

**Billeting-Maintenance Directorate (KEU)** [North Caucasus Md Staff]

Chief --- KYZ'MENKO, Yu., Col, (KZ 4 Aug 90 1st ed p 2.)

\* \* \*

**ODESSA MD** [General Staff]

CDR --- MOROZOV, I.S., Col-Gen, (id KZ 26 Feb 87 p 3.) (KZ 23 Mar 91 1st Ed p 2.)

Dep Cdr for Rear Services --- BELOKHVOST, Viliy Stepanovich, Lt-Gen (Noted as a Maj-Gen 19 Oct 89 in TVS 10/89 P 25, as a Lt-Gen 18 Apr 90 in TVS 4/90 p 79.)

**MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE** [ODESSA MD]

Chief --- PLEKHANOV, Valentin, Lt-Gen, (19 Feb 85 in KVS 5/85 p 92.) (mr KZ 30 Dec 88 1st ed p 2.) [PLEKHANOV was previously identified as a Maj-Gen and 1st Dep Chief of the Political Directorate of the Carpathian MD.]

1st Dep Chief --- BAZHORA, O., Maj-Gen, (KZ 3 Jan 89 1st ed p 1.)

**STAFF** [Odessa MD]

Chief of Staff --- SERGEYEV, Anatoliy Ipatovich, Lt-Gen, (KZ 30 Sep 90 p 3.) (KZ 9 Oct 90 1st ed p 1.)

\* \* \*

**SIBERIAN MD** [General Staff]

CDR --- P'YANKOV, B.Ye., Col-Gen, (KZ 23 May 89 1st ed p 1.) (mr KZ 3 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.)

[Previous Commanders included:

-- KALININ, N., Col-Gen, (id KZ 13 Jul 86 p 2.) Kalinin previously served as 1st Dep CINC GSFG KZ 20 Feb 86 p 3); as 1st Dep CDR of the Carpathian MD, 4 Feb 85 in KVS 4/85 p 94);

#### **POLITICAL DIRECTORATE**

Chief --- MIKUL'CHIK, Ye., Lt-Gen (12 Sep 90 in KVS 18/90 p 38.)

★ ★ ★

#### **TRANSBAYKAL MD [General Staff]**

CDR --- SEMENOV, Vladmimir Magmomedovich, Col-Gen, (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.) (USSR People's Deputy, elected to CPSU CC at 28th Congress, KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)

##### **PREVIOUS COMMANDERS:**

- BETEKHTIN, A., Col-Gen (4 Jan 88 in KVS 2/88 P 1.) (MR KZ 2 AUG 88 P 1.) Transferred to 1st Dep CINC, Ground troops.

- POSTNIKOV, S.I., Gen Army, (KZ 7 Apr 85 p 4.) (mr as Col-Gen KZ 19 Mar 86 p 2.) (Promotion to Gen Army 3 Nov 86 VEDOMOSTI VERKHOVNOGO SOVETA SSSR No46 (2380) 12 Nov 86 p 78.) (mr KZ 28 Jan 87 p 2.) Transferred to GSFG (Western GF) as 1st Dep CINC.

#### **MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE [Transbaykal MD]**

Chief --- RYMAREV, Ivan Titovich, Lt-Gen, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 56.)

[RYMAREV: born 18 July 1936 in the village of Kapustino, Nedovskiy Rayon, Mogilev Oblast, in a large peasant family. Russian. CPSU member since 1959. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1955. Completed Tashkent Armor Institute (1959--with distinction), Military-Political Academy imeni V.I. Lenin (1968.) Married, with son and daughter. Elected RSFSR People's Deputy from Borzinskiy Territorial District No. 765, Chita Oblast. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 56.)]

#### **Cadres Department [Transbaykal Military-Political Dir.]**

Chief --- OLOVYANNIKOV, V., Lt-Col, , (KZ 16 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.)

#### **STAFF [Transbaykal MD]**

##### **Air Forces [Transbaykal MD Staff]**

##### **Military-Political Dept [Transbaykal MD Air Forces]**

Chief --- NOVIKOV, V., Maj-Gen Avn (KZ 9 May 91 1st ed p 1.)

##### **Billeting-Maintenance Directorate [Transbaykal MD Staff]**

Chief --- IVANOV, Yuriy Grigor'yevich, Col (KZ 29 May 91 1st ed p 2.)

##### **Motor Transport Service [Transbaykal MD Staff]**

Chief --- YAKIMETS, I., Col (KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL No 17, Sep 90 pp 47-54.)

##### **Rear Services [Transbaykal MD Staff]**

##### **Food Services [Rear Services]**

Chief --- SOLODKOV, G., Col, (23 Sep 89 in TVS 9/89 p 20.)

★ ★ ★

#### **TRANSCAUCASUS MD [General Staff]**

CDR --- PATRIKEYEV, Valeriy Anisimovich, Col-Gen, (apptmt listed 2 Nov 89 in KVS 21/89 p 90.) (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY 6 Mar 91 p 2.)

[PREVIOUS COMMANDERS INCLUDE:

-- RODIONOV, I.N., Col-Gen, (KZ 24 Jun 88 2nd ed p 1.) (Noted as Lt-Gen KZ 31 Dec 88 1st ed p 1.) (Noted as Col-Gen in KZ 21 Jan 89 1st ed p 1. N.B. This source also notes Rodionov's service in Afghanistan.)

-- ARKHIPOV, V.M., Col-Gen, (KZ 30 Jan 85 p 2 & KZ 16 Jul 85 p 1.)

-- KOCHETOV, K.A., Col-Gen, (ap Jul 85, see ZARYA VOSTOKA 18 Aug 85 p 1.) (mr Yerevan KOMMUNIST 23 Feb 88 p 1.)]

1st Dep CDR --- GREKOV, Yuriy Pavlovich, Lt-Gen (KZ 20 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.) (mr KZ 3 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.)

Dep CDR for Rear Services --- SHIPENKOV, V., Lt-Gen, (KZ 18 Oct 89 1st ed p 1.)

#### **MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE [Transcaucasus MD]**

Chief --- SKORYY, Aleksandr Vladimirovich, Lt-Gen, (Noted as a Maj-Gen in KZ 8 Feb 90 p 2, as Lt-Gen in Tass 1200 GMT 1 Nov 90.) (KZ 27 Apr 91 1st ed p 3.)

1st Dep Chief --- VAKAR, V., Maj-Gen, (KZ 21 Sep 90 1st ed p 1.)

Dep Chief --- SAUSHKIN, Ye., Col, (14 Nov 89 in KVS 22/89 p 90.)

Chief of the Political Dept. of a Formation --- SUR'KOV, Mikhail Semenovich, Maj-Gen, (USSR People's Deputy elected to CPSU CC at 28th Congress, KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.) (IZVESTIYA 3 Oct 90 Morning Edition p 1.)

#### **STAFF [Transcaucasus MD]**

Chief of Staff --- ZVINCHUKOV, Nikolay Ivanovich, Lt-Gen (KZ 7 Dec 90 1st Ed p 1.)

[Previous Chief of Staff was -- SAMSONOV, Viktor Nikolayevich, Lt-Gen, (KZ 29 Mar 90 1st ed p 2.) (KZ 17 Jun 90 1st Ed p 4.)]

[ZVINCHUKOV: born 12 August 1945 in the village of Novo-Pavlovka in Sokulukskiy Rayon of the Kirghiz SSSR. Worked at the Agricultural Machine Building Plant imeni M.V. Frunze in the city of Frunze and simultaneously studied in the evening worker youth school.

After completing the Tashkent Tank School imeni MSU P.S. Rybalko (1965) served in the Group of Soviet Forces Germany (the Western Group of Troops) and was in command of a tank platoon and company. In the Leningrad Military District, he commanded a tank company and battalion. In the Moscow Military District, upon completing the Military Academy of the Armored Forces imeni MSU R.Ya. Malinovskiy, he commanded a regiment. Later he was the Chief of Staff of a division. For three years in the Southern Group of Forces, he commanded a division.

In 1987, he completed the Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces and was appointed the First Deputy Army Commander and 18 months later became the Army Commander.

Russian. Member of the CPSU since 1967.



The ranks of Captain (1971), Major (1974), Lieutenant-Colonel (1978) and Colonel (1982) were awarded ahead of time. He received the rank of [Major-]General at the age of 39 and five years later became a Lieutenant-General. (KVS No 22, Nov 90 p 56.)]

**Baku, City of** [Transcaucasus MD Staff]

Commandant --- DUBINYAK, V., Lt-Gen, (KZ 24 Jan 90 1st ed p 1.)

**Cadres, Directorate of...** [Transcaucasus MD Staff]

Chief --- KRYLOV, V., Maj-Gen, (KZ 18 May 90 1st ed p 1.)

**Leninakan Garrison**

Commandant --- SHEVCHENKO, K., (KZ 13 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

Garrison Military Procurator --- TOKHMAKOV, A., Col Just (KZ 13 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Disarmament Issues Dept.**

["...we are to ensure realization of the [CFE] treaty and create all the conditions stipulated for its consistent implementation. We will monitor the movement of military equipment and arms both in the district and outside, register the pieces to be destroyed, and support the work of foreign delegations on the territory of the Transcaucasus Military District. Following ratification of the treaty the work of the inspection groups will begin." (KZ 5 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.)]

Chief --- ZORIN, V., Col (KZ 5 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Motor Vehicle Services** [Transcaucasus MD Staff]

Chief --- NADIBABDZE, V., Maj-Gen, (ZARYA VOSTOKA 7 Apr 90 p 3.)

**Procuracy, Military** [Transcaucasus MD Staff/Main Military Procuracy]

Procurator --- IVANOV, V., Maj-Gen (KZ 13 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Trade Directorate**

Chief --- BITSADZE, R., Col (KZ 4 May 91 1st ed p 1.)

**Tribunal, Military** [Transcaucasus MD Staff]

Chairman --- ARKHIPOV, Yuriy Georgiyevich, Maj-Gen Just, (KZ 24 Feb 90 1st ed p 2.)

**Yerevan Garrison**

Chief --- PISHCHEV, N., Lt-Gen (KZ 14 Nov 90 1st Ed p 1.)

★ ★ ★

**TURKESTAN MD** [General Staff]

CDR --- FUZHENKO, Ivan Vasil'yevich, Col-Gen, (id KZ 4 Apr 89 1st ed p 1 as a Lt-Gen.) (Noted as a Col Gen in PRAVDA VOSTOKA 17 May 89 p 1.) (Biographical article in KZ 12 Sep 89 1st ed p 2 notes appointment as CDR as of Jan 89.) (mr IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)



1st Dep CDR --- KONDRAT'YEV, Georgiy Grigor'yevich, Lt-Gen, (KZ 8 Feb 90 p 1.) <Il-KONDRAT'YEV, Georgiy Grigor'yevich, Lt-Gen> (mr Frunze SOVETSKAYA KIRGIZIYA 28 Jul 90 p 1.)

[KONDRAT'YEV: Born 17 November 1944 in the city of Klintzy, Bryansk Oblast, in a worker's family. Russian. CPSU member since 1965. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1962. Completed Kharkov Armor Academy (1965--with distinction), Military Academy for Armor Troops imeni Marshal of the Soviet Union R.Ya. Malinovskiy (1973--with distinction), Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces (1985--with gold medal.) Fulfilled internationalist duty obligation in the Republic of Afghanistan from 1986 through 1988 in the position of First Deputy Commander of the Limited Contingent of Soviet Troops. Married, with son and daughter. Elected People's Deputy of the Uzbek SSR from Pushkinskiy Electoral District No. 16, city of Tashkent. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 pp 46-62.)]

1st Dep Cdr (Chief of Staff) --- BUKREYEV, Yuriy Dmitriyevich Lt-Gen, (16 Jul 90 in KVS 14/90 pp 50-57.)

#### MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE [Turkestan MD]

Chief --- ZAKHAROV, Aleksandr Imametdinovich, Lt-Gen, (PRAVDA VOSTOKA 8 Sep 89 p 2 with rank of Maj-Gen.) (Elected USSR People's Deputy, KZ 4 Apr 89 1st ed p 1.) (Noted KZ 3 Jan 90 1st ed p 1 with rank of Lt-Gen.) (mr KZ 3 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.)

[ZAKHAROV: Born 13 April 1938 in the city of Kuybyshev, in the family of an office worker. Tatar. CPSU member since 1959. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1955. Worked as a milling-machine operator prior to service in the army. Completed the Engels Military-Technical Institute for Air Defense Forces (1958--with distinction), Military-Political Academy imeni V.I. Lenin (1970.) Fulfilled internationalist duty obligation in the Republic of Afghanistan from 1987 through 1989 in the position of member of the Military Council and Chief of the Political Department\* of the Limited Contingent of Soviet Troops. Married, with a daughter. Elected People's Deputy of the Uzbek SSR from Uch-Kizilskiy Electoral District No. 339, Surkhandarya Oblast. 27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 pp 46-62.)]

1st Deputy Chief --- FURMANOV, Igor' Stefanovich, Maj-Gen, (16 Jul 90 in KVS 14/90 pp 50-57.)

[FURMANOV: born 6 June 1940 in the village of Sablino, Leningrad Oblast. Russian. CPSU member since 1962. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1959. Completed Leningrad Military Combined Arms Command Institute imeni S.M. Kirov (1964--with distinction), Leningrad State University (1973--philosophy department, by correspondence), Military-Political Academy imeni V.I. Lenin (1976), Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces (1985.) Participated in elimination of the aftereffects of the Chernobyl Nuclear Power Plant accident. Married, with son and daughter. Elected people's deputy of the Kirghiz SSR from Tash-Maynokskiy Electoral District No. 62 on the first vote. Delegate to the 19th All-Union CPSU Conference. (16 Jul 90 in KVS 14/90 pp 50-57.)]

Dep Chief --- STRYAPNIN, Valeriy Pavlovich, Maj-Gen (KZ 25 NOV 89 1ST ED P 1.) (KZ 25 Apr 90 1st ed p 1.)

**STAFF [Turkestan MD]**

Chief of Staff --- BUKREYEV, Yuriy Dmitriyevich Lt-Gen, (16 Jul 90 in KVS 14/90 pp 50-57.) First Deputy Commander of Turkestan MD.

[BUKREYEV: Born 19 May 1941 in the village of Vtoraya Alekseyevka, Oktyabrskiy Rayon, Kursk Oblast, in a worker's family. Russian. CPSU member since 1968. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1960. Completed Tashkent Armor Command Institute imeni P.S. Rybalko (1962--by independent study), Military Academy for Armor Troops imeni Marshal of the Soviet Union R.Ya. Malinovskiy (1974), Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces (1985--with gold medal.) Married, with son and daughter. Wife is a teacher. Elected People's Deputy of the Tajik SSR from Proletarskiy Electoral District No. 141, Leninabad Oblast. (16 Jul 90 in KVS 14/90 pp 50-57.)]

**Aviation**

Unit 61800, Tashkent [Turkestan MD Staff] (IZV 31 Dec 90 Union Edition pp 2-3.)

CDR --- SHKANAKIN, V., Lt-Gen Avn, (USSR People's Deputy KZ 4 Apr 89 1st ed p 1.) (mr KZ 9 Jan 90 1st ed p 1.)

**Motor Transport Service [Turkestan MD Staff (?)]**

Chief --- ZHITNIK, B., Col, (KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL No 17, Sep 90 pp 47-54.)

**Rear Services [Turk. MD Staff]**

**Finance Service [Rear Serv.]**

Chief --- KARIMOV, A., Col (KZ 25 Nov 89 1st ed p 2.)

**Cadres, Directorate of [Turkestan MD Staff]**

Chief --- GUSEV, V., Maj-Gen, (14 Nov 89 in KVS 22/89 p 92.)

\* \* \*

**VOLGA-URAL MD [General Staff]**

[Created 1 Sep 1989 following abolition of Volga MD and the URAL MD. HQ in Kuybyshev, KZ 14 Apr 90 1st Ed p 2.]

CDR --- MAKASHOV, Albert Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen, (ap Sep 89: IZV 5 Sep 89 1st ed p 2.) (biography published 14 Nov 89 in KVS 22/89 p 91.) (mr KZ 29 Jul 90 1st ed p 2.)

Dep CDR for Rear Services --- TREPALIN, Aleksey Semenovich, Lt-Gen (KZ 10 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)

**MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE [VOLGA-URAL MD]**

Chief --- TARASOV, Boris Vasil'yevich, Lt-Gen, (KZ 10 Jan 89 1st ed p 2.) (KZ 13 Dec 90 First Edition p 2.)

[TARASOV: born 28 February 1932 in the city of Serpukhov, Moscow Oblast, in a worker's family. Russian. CPSU member since 1952. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1951. Completed Alma-Ata Air Assault Institute (1954), Military-Political Academy imeni V.I. Lenin (1969.) Married, with daughter. Elected RSFSR People's Deputy from Volzhskiy National-Territorial District No. 49, Kuybyshev Oblast, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 58.)]

Dep Chief --- KRASNYI, N., Col, (KZ 24 Mar 90 1st ed p 2.)

**STAFF [Volga-Ural MD]**

Chief of Staff --- DVORNICHENKO, Aleksandr Grigor'yevich, Lt-Gen, (KZ 14 Apr 90 1st Ed p 2.)

**Cadres Directorate [Volga-Ural MD Staff]**

Chief --- SAFONOV, S., Col, (KZ 14 Apr 90 1st Ed p 2.)

Dep Chief --- KONOPLEV, V., Col, (KZ 14 Apr 90 1st Ed p 2.)

**Combat Training Directorate [Volga-Ural MD Staff]**

Dep Chief --- MELIKOV, V., Col, (KZ 14 Apr 90 1st Ed p 2.)

**Transport Directorate [VOLGA-URAL MD Staff]**

Chief --- CHERNYSHEV, N., Col, (KZ 14 Apr 90 1st Ed p 2.)

## NAVAL FLEETS AND FLOTILLAS

### BALTIC FLEET [Navy]

CDR --- IVANOV, Vitaliy Pavlovich, Adm (id KZ 29 Jul 86 p 4, rank = V-ADM.) (Noted as Adm KZ 28 Jul 87 p 1.) (USSR People's Deputy from the Kaliningrad rural territorial electoral district, KZ 30 Dec 89 1st ed p 2). (Vilnius International Service in Lithuanian 0100 GMT 4 Jan 91.)

[Previous CDR was MAKAROV, K.V., Adm (mr 10 Dec 85 in MS 12/85 p 18.)]

1st Dep CDR --- YEGOROV, V., V-ADM, (KZ 1 Aug 89 1st ed p 1.)

### MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE [Baltic Fleet]

Chief --- KORNIYENKO, Anatoliy Ivanovich, V-Adm (KZ 18 Feb 87 p 2.) (mr 12 Sep 90 in KVS 18/90 p 10.)

1st Dep Chief --- KASHAUSKAS, Povilas Vitsentovich, R-Adm, (14 Feb 90 in MS 2/90 p 7.) (KZ 22 Apr 90 1st ed p 1.)

### STAFF [Baltic Fleet]

#### Aviation [Baltic Fleet Staff]

Cdr --- GONCHAROV, P., Lt-Gen Avn, (KZ 28 Jul 90 1st ed p 2.)

#### Cadres Directorate [Baltic Fleet Staff]

Dep Chief --- KOKOTKIN, S., R-Adm (9 Oct 89 in MS 10/89 p 22.)

#### Military Procuracy [Baltic Fleet Staff /Main Military Procuracy]

Military Procurator --- Bernatskiy, S., Col Just, (11 Apr 90 in MS 4/90 p 13.)

### Tallin Garrison [?, Subordination uncertain]

Chief --- BELOV, Yuriy Pavlovich, V-Adm, (KZ 31 Oct 90 1st ed p 1.) (Promoted to V-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11). (mr KZ 8 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

\* \* \*

### BLACK SEA FLEET [Navy]

CDR --- KHRONOPULO, M.N., Adm, (id as CDR and as V-ADM KZ 30 Jul 85 p 1.) (Noted as Adm KZ 21 Nov 86 p 3.) (mr KZ 27 MAR 91 1st ed p 1). [Previous position was 1st Dep CDR, KZ 30 Jan 85 p 2.)]

1st Dep Cdr --- LARIONOV, V., V-Adm, (14 Dec 89 in MS 12/89 p 12.) (KZ 5 Dec 90 1st ed p 1.)

Dep Cdr (Construction, Engineering Support and Billeting) --- SHATOKHIN, V., Maj-Gen (KZ 13 Apr 91 1st ed p 3.)

### MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE [Black Sea Fleet]

Chief --- NEKRASOV, Vladilen Petrovich, V-Adm, (id KZ 22 Aug 86 p 1.) (9 Jan 90 in MS 1/90 p 13.)

[Replaced LIKHVONIN, R.N., V-ADM (id 13 Feb 81.)]

[Born 17 July 1934 in the village of Dor-Vaganskiy, Prechistinskiy Rayon, Yaroslavl Oblast, in an office worker's family. Russian. CPSU member since 1957. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1954. Completed Leningrad Naval Political Institute imeni A.A. Zhdanov (1958--with distinction), Military-Political Academy imeni V.I. Lenin (1967--with distinction.) Married, with son and daughter. Elected Ukrainian SSR People's Deputy from Balaklavskiy Electoral District No. 237, Krymsk Oblast. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 61.)]

**STAFF [Black Sea Fleet]**

Chief --- GURINOV, Georgiy Nikolayevich, V-Adm; (born 27 Aug 39, Minsk; Caspian Higher Naval School -1960; served 4 years in RVSN; served on DDs. (For biographical details see KVS 11/90 p 66 (Signed to press 31 May 90).)

[Previous Chief was SELIVANOV, V., V-Adm, (17 Mar 87 in MS 7/87 p 94.) (14 Dec 89 in MS 12/89 p 12.)]

**Auxiliary Fleet, Directorate of the... [Black Sea Fleet Staff]**

Chief --- KORCHEMKIN, V., Capt 1st Rank, (18 Apr 90 in TVS 4/90 p 69.)

**Communications (Svyazy) [Black Sea Fleet Staff]**

Chief --- AVERIN, V., R-Adm, (14 Dec 89 in MS 12/89 p 12.)

Dep Chief --- LYAPIN, Z., Capt 1st R, (KZ 20 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.)

**Construction, Engineering Support and Billeting C. [Black Sea Fleet Staff]**

Chief --- SHATOKHIN, V., Maj-Gen (KZ 13 Apr 91 1st ed p 3.)

**Physical Training [Black Sea Fleet Staff]**

Chief --- GONTARYEV, A., Col, (14 Dec 89 in MS 12/89 p 12.)

**Rear Services [Black Sea Fleet Staff]**

Chief --- VASIL'YEV, V., R-Adm, (14 Dec 89 in MS 12/89 p 12.)

**Food Service [Black Sea Fleet Staff]**

Chief --- DMITRIYEV, V., Capt 2nd Rank (14 Dec 89 in MS 12/89 p 12.)

**Vehicular-transport Service [Black Sea Fleet Staff]**

Chief --- SHAKH-MELIKYAN, V., Col, (18 Apr 90 in TVS 4/90 p 69.)

\* \* \*

**LENINGRAD NAVAL BASE [NAVY]**

CDR --- SELIVANOV, Valentin Yegorovich, V-Adm, (Biographical Article, 14 Feb 90 in MS 2/90 p 25.) (mr KZ 31 Jul 90 1st ed p 1.)

\* \* \*

**NORTHERN FLEET [NAVY]**

CDR --- GROMOV, F.N., Adm, (id with rank of V-ADM KZ 2 Aug 88 2nd ed p 1.) (Noted as Adm KZ 1 Aug 89 1st ed p 1.) (mr KZ 18 Apr 91 First Edition p 1.)

[Previous CDR was KAPITANETS, I., Adm, (KZ 30 Jul 85 2nd ed p 1.) (mr KZ 28 Jul 87 2nd ed p 1.)]

1st Dep CDR --- KASATONOV, N., V-Adm, (13 Aug 90 in MS 8/90 p 25.)

Dep CDR for Civil Defense --- POVEDENOK, M., R-Adm (Noted 21 Sep 90 in MS 9/90 p 24.) (KZ 10 Jan 91 First Edition p 1.)

Assistant to the Commander --- SVIRIDOV, M., CAPT 1st Rank (KZ 12 Jan 89 1st ed p 2.)

**MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE [Northern Fleet]**

Chief --- SELIVANOV, Aleksandr Geront'yevich, R-Adm, (KZ 24 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.) (KZ 22 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.)

[SELIVANOV: born 23 August 1941 in the city of Melitopol, Zaporozhye Oblast, in the family of a construction engineer. Russian. CPSU member since 1963. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1960. Completed the Higher Naval Institute imeni M.V. Frunze (1967--with distinction), Military-Political Academy imeni V.I. Lenin (1977--by correspondence.) Married, with two sons. Elected RSFSR People's Deputy from Severomorsk Territorial District No. 512, Murmansk Oblast. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 57.) 1982-1987 worked in "responsible position" in apparat of CPSU Central Committee. (See biographical article in MS 1/90 pp 10-11.) Was 1st Dep Chief of Political Directorate of Northern Fleet from 1987.]

**STAFF [Northern Fleet]**

**Aviation [Northern Fleet Staff]**

Chief --- DEYNEKA, V.G., Lt-Gen, , (PR 7 Jun 90 Second Edition p 2.)

**[Unidentified] Formation of Submarines [Northern Fleet Staff]**

Cdr --- CHEBOTARYEV, R., R-Adm, (KZ 14 Mar 90 1st ed p 1. B 1947. Married, 2 sons.)

**[Unidentified] Flotilla [Northern Fleet Staff]**

Chief of the Political Dept. --- STEPANOV, Aleksey Mikhaylovich, R-Adm, (Noted as Capt 1st Rank in KZ 20 Sep 90 1st Ed p 4.) (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

**Officers Whose Positions Have Not Been Identified [Northern Fleet]**

Captain of UI SSBN --- SMOTROV, A., Capt 1st Rank (KZ 3 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.)

★ ★ ★

**CASPIAN FLOTILLA [Navy]**

CDR --- LESHCHENKO, V.B., R Adm, (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)

★ ★ ★

**PACIFIC FLEET [General Staff]**

CDR --- KHVATOV, Gennadiy Aleksandrovich, ADM, (id KZ 18 Jan 87 p 2.) (Noted as V-Adm KZ 26 Jul 90 1st ed p 3.) (Elected to CPSU CC at 28th Congress KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4, rank listed as Admiral, Vladivostok Domestic Service 0005 GMT 7 Nov 90.) (KZ 9 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

1st Dep CDR --- KALABIN, V., V-Adm, (Chief of Staff.) (KZ 1 Sep 90 1st ed p 5.) (mr IZV 3 Sep 90 Morn Ed p 4.)

1st Dep CDR --- BALTIN, E., V-Adm, (mr KZ 5 Jan 90 1st ed p 2. "... having served 27 years on submarines...".)

Assistant to the CDR --- MAKARENKO, A., R-Adm, (KZ 10 Feb 90 1st ed p 1.)

Dep Cdr for Maintenance and Repair --- TOPILIN, Viktor Sergeyevich, R-Adm, (Noted as Capt 1st Rank in KZ 5 Aug 90 1st ed p 1.) (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

#### **MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE [Pacific Fleet]**

Chief --- PEKEDOV, Boris Nikolayevich V-Adm, (27 Jul 90 in KVS No 15 1990 p 55.)

[PEKEDOV: Born 24 July 1937 in the settlement of Ulyanovka, Tosnenskiy Rayon, Leningrad Oblast, in a worker's family. Russian. CPSU member since 1958. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1956. Completed Leningrad Higher Naval Institute imeni M.V. Frunze (1961--political department), Military-Political Academy imeni V.I. Lenin (1968.) Married, one son. Elected from Partizanskiy Territorial District No. 228, Maritime Kray. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15 1990 p 55.)]

1st Dep Chief --- CHUKARYEV, E., Capt. 1st Rank, (2 Feb 90 in KVS 3/90 P 17.)

#### **STAFF [PACIFIC FLEET]**

Chief of Staff --- KALABIN, V., V-ADM, (1st Dep Cdr of Pacific Fleet.) (KZ 7 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.) (mr KZ 1 Sep 90 1st ed p 5.)

#### **Air Forces [Pacific fleet Staff]**

Cdr --- AKPORISOV, Vasil'y Vasil'yevich, Maj-Gen Avn, (SEL'SKAYA ZHIZN' 26 Dec 1st ed p 4.)

#### **Indian Ocean Detachment [?]**

[This Detachment was mentioned under the heading of the Pacific Fleet in MS 1/90 p 11. It is not clear, however, if this is a permanent organization within the Navy and whether or not it is subordinate to the Pacific Fleet.]

Dep Cdr of the Indian Ocean Squadron --- BOYARKIN, Vladimir, R-Adm, Moscow (TASS 1123 GMT 19 Dec 90.)

**Military Tribunal** [Not known whether this organization is subordinate to the Pacific Fleet Staff or to the Military Tribunals Directorate of the General Staff, or both.]

Chairman --- SAVIN, V., Maj-Gen Just, (KZ 11 Jan 90 1st ed p 4.)

#### **Sovgavan'sk Naval Garrison [Pacific Fleet Staff]**

Chief --- KUROYEDOV, V., R-Adm (KZ 26 Jul 90 1st ed p 3.)

#### **Submarine Formation (Unnamed) [Pacific Fleet Staff]**

Cdr --- FALEYEV, O., V-Adm, (PR 12 Aug 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

Member of the Military Council --- RODIONOV, V., R-Adm, (PR 12 Aug 90 2nd Edition p 2.)



**MOSCOW AIR DEFENSE DISTRICT**

[Presumed to be subordinate to AIR DEFENCE TROOPS' MAIN STAFF]

Cdr --- PRUDNIKOV, Viktor Alekseyevich., Col-Gen Avn, (KZ 10 Feb 90 1st ed p 1.) (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.) (Elected to CPSU CC at 28th Congress KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)

**MILITARY-POLITICAL DIRECTORATE [Moscow PVO Dist]**

1st Dep Chief --- IVANOV, A., Maj-Gen, (2 Mar 90 in VZ 4/90 p C2.)

### SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES

**ACHINSK MILITARY AVIATION-TECHNICAL SCHOOL imeni 60TH ANNIVERSARY OF ALL-UNION KOMSOMOL** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)

**ALMA-ATA HIGHER COMBINED-ARMS COMMAND SCHOOL imeni MSU I.S. KONEV** (KZ 27 Jan 90 1st ed p 6.)

**ARMAVIR HIGHER MILITARY-AVIATION SCHOOL FOR PILOTS** (KZ 28 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.)

**BAKU HIGHER COMBINED ARMS COMMAND SCHOOL imeni SUPREME SOVIET OF THE AZERBAIDZHANY SSSR**

Chief --- KOSHEVOY, V.T., Col, (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY 26 Dec 89 p 3.)

**BALASHOV HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION SCHOOL FOR PILOTS imeni CHIEF MARSHAL OF AVIATION A. A. NOVIKOV** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)

**BARNAUL HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION SCHOOL FOR PILOTS imeni CHIEF MARSHAL OF AVIATION K. A. VERSHININ** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)

**BLACK SEA HIGHER NAVAL SCHOOL imeni P.S. NAKHIMOV** (KZ 4 Dec 90 1st ed p 1.)

**BORISOGLEBSK HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION SCHOOL FOR PILOTS -- CLOSED AS OF 1990** (KZ 9 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)

**CHELYABINSK HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION SCHOOL FOR NAVIGATORS imeni 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF ALL-UNION KOMSOMOL** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)

Chief --- VISHNYAKOV, Igor' Ivanovich, Maj-Gen Avn, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 50.)

[VISHNYAKOV: Born 27 Nov 1944, city of Orsha, Vitebsk Oblast'. Russian. Entered Armed Forces 1963. Joined CPSU 1972. Graduated: Tambov Higher Military Aviation School of Pilots - 1967; Gagarin AF Academy - 1977. Married, 1 daughter. RSFSR People's Deputy 1990. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 50.)]

**CHELYABINSK HIGHER MILITARY MOTOR-VEHICLE ENGINEER SCHOOL FOR EQUIPMENT REPAIR** (KZ 25 Jan 91 1st ed p 2.)

**CHERNIGOV HIGHER MILITARY-AVIATION SCHOOL OF PILOTS imeni LENINIST KOMSOMOL** (KZ 28 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.) 31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)

**COSMONAUT TRAINING CENTER IMENI YU.A. GAGARIN, USSR PILOT-COSMONAUT.**

1st Dep Chief --- NIKOLAYEV, Andrian Grigor'yevich, Maj-Gen Avn, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15 1990 p 55.)

[NIKOLAYEV: born 5 September 1929 in the village of Shorshely, Mariinsko-Posadskiy Rayon, Chuvash ASSR, in a peasant family. Chuvash. CPSU member since 1957. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1950. Completed the Air Force Engineering Academy imeni N.Ye. Zhukovskiy (1968), candidate of technical sciences. He has a daughter. Elected RSFSR People's Deputy from Oktyabrskiy National-Territorial District No. 142, Chuvash ASSR. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15 1990 p 55.)]

**DAUGVAPILS HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION ENGINEERING SCHOOL** (KZ 19 Apr 90 1st ed p 2.)

**GOR'KOVSKIY HIGHER MILITARY SCHOOL OF THE REAR SERVICES**

Chief --- KOSTYUK, P., Maj-Gen, (23 Sep 89 in TVS 9/89 p 29.)

**INSTITUTE OF MILITARY HISTORY**

Chief --- VOLKOGONOV, Dmitriy Antonovich, Col-Gen, (KZ 23 May 90 1st ed p 1.) [USSR People's Deputy].

[VOLKOGONOV: born 22 Mar 1928, Mangut Station Chitinsk Oblast'. Russian. Joined Armed Forces 1949. Joined CPSU 1951. Graduated: Orlov Tank School - 1952; Lenin Military-Political Academy - 1963. Dr. of Philosophical Sciences; Doctor of Historical Sciences, Professor. Married, 2 daughters. Deputy RSFSR Supreme Soviet. RSFSR People's Deputy. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 50.)]

Dep Chief --- KHOR'KOV, A.G., Maj-Gen, (KZ 17 Apr 90 1st ed p 3.) (mr KZ 31 Jul 90 1st ed p 3.)

**IRKUTSK MILITARY AVIATION-ENGINEERING SCHOOL imeni 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ALL-UNION KOMSOMOL** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)

**KACHINSK HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION SCHOOL FOR PILOTS imeni A.F. MYASNIKOV** (KZ 9 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.)

**KALININGRAD HIGHER ENGINEER SCHOOL OF THE ENGINEER TROOPS.** Address: 23622, g. Kaliningrad, KVIUIV. (KZ 23 Jan 91 1st ed p 6).

**KALININGRAD MILITARY AVIATION-TECHNICAL SCHOOL** (SOVETSKAYA LITVA 2 Feb 90 p 4.)

**KAZAN HIGHER TANK COMMAND SCHOOL imeni PRESIDIUM OF THE SUPREME SOVIET OF THE TADZHIK SSR** (KZ 15 Apr 90 1st ed p 2.)

**KEMEROVO HIGHER MILITARY COMMAND SCHOOL OF COMMUNICATIONS** (SYN OTECHESTVA No 2, 11 Jan 91 p 6.)

**KHARKOV HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION ENGINEERING SCHOOL OF ELECTRONICS imeni KOMSOMOL OF THE UKRAINIAN SSR** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)

**KHARKOV HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION SCHOOL FOR PILOTS imeni S. I. GRITSEVETS** (KZ 15 Nov 90 1st ed p 1.)

**KIEV HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION ENGINEERING SCHOOL** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)

**KIEV HIGHER MILITARY ENGINEERING SCHOOL imeni M.I. KALININ** (12 Sep 90 in KVS 18/90 p 5.)

**KIEV HIGHER ENGINEERING RADIO-TECHNICAL SCHOOL OF AIR DEFENSE imeni MAR AVN A.I. POKRYSHKIN** (17 Mar 89 in V/PVO 4/89 p 64.)

**KIEV HIGHER TANK ENGINEERING SCHOOL imeni MSU I.I. YAKUBOVSKIY** (14 Nov 8[B9 in KVS 22/89 p 10.]

**KIROV MILITARY AVIATION TECHNICAL SCHOOL** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)

**LENINGRAD MILITARY ENGINEERING-SPACE INSTITUTE imeni A.F. MOZHAYSKIY**

[First referred to as a training institution for officers of the 'Space Units' (KZ 4 Jan 90 1st ed p 4). Founded 1941 on basis of the Leningrad Civil Aviation Engineering Institute. 5-year training program. (MOLODEZH ESTONII 22 Mar 91 p 3.)]

Dep Chief for Training and Scientific Work --- KALININ, Vladimir Nikolayevich, Maj-Gen (KZ 4 Jan 91 First Edition p 4.)

**LENINGRAD MILITARY-MEDICAL SCHOOL** (KZ 13 Apr 91 1st ed p 4.)

**LENINGRAD NAVAL SCHOOL OF RADIO-ELECTRONICS i. A.S. POPOV** (KZ 4 Jan 1990 1st ed p 1.)

**LENINGRAD HIGHER MILITARY ENGINEERING CONSTRUCTION SCHOOL imeni A.N. KOMAROVSKIY** (KZ 23 JAN 90 1ST ED P 2.)

**LENINGRAD HIGHER NAVAL ENGINEERING SCHOOL imeni V.I. LENIN**

Dep Chief ..... BOBRAKOV, A.V., Capt 1st Rank (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 11 Nov 90 2nd Ed pp 1, 3.)

**LOMONOSOV MILITARY AVIATION TECHNICAL SCHOOL** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)

**LVOV HIGHER MILITARY-POLITICAL SCHOOL** (16 Feb 90 in VV 3/90 p 49.)

**MILITARY ACADEMY imeni M.V. FRUNZE**

Chief of Tactics Faculty --- FOTIYEV, Yu., Maj-Gen, (16 Feb 90 in VV 3/90 p 13.)

**MILITARY ACADEMY OF ARMOR TROOPS imeni MSU R. YA. MALINOVSKIY**

Chief --- GORDIYENKO, V., Col-Gen, (VECHERNYAYA MOSKVA 25 Dec 89 p 3.)

**MILITARY ACADEMY OF COMMUNICATIONS imeni S.M. BUDENNYIY** (KZ 21 Nov 90 1st ed p 4.) (KZ 9 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)

**MILITARY ACADEMY OF THE GROUND TROOPS FOR TROOP AIR DEFENSE imeni MSU A.M. VASILEVSKIY** (PRAVDA UKRAYNY 18 APR 90 P 3.)

Chief --- DUKHOV, Boris Inokent'yevich, Col-Gen, (KZ 14 Mar 90 1st ed p 1.)

[DUKHOV: Born 9 November 1937 in the city of Krasnoyarsk in an office worker's family. Russian. CPSU member since 1960. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1955. Completed Kiev Higher Artillery Engineering Institute imeni S.M. Kirov (1959), Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces (1977.) Married. Wife is a librarian. Elected from Zaliznichnyy Electoral District No. 7, city of Kiev. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 60.)]

**MILITARY ACADEMY OF THE GENERAL STAFF imeni K.YE. VOROSHILOV** (11 Apr 90 in MS 4/90 p 13.)

**MILITARY ACADEMY OF THE REAR SERVICES AND TRANSPORT**

Chief --- PASTUKHOVSKIY, Gennadiy Petrovich, Col-Gen, (18 Apr 90 in TVS 4/90 p 79.)

**MILITARY AVIATION ACADEMY imeni YU. A. GAGARIN**

Chief --- KOROL'KOV, Boris Fedorovich, Col-Gen, (16 Mar 90 in KVS 6/90 p 78.) (mr KZ 14 Jun 90 1st ed p 3.)

**MILITARY-AVIATION ENGINEERING ACADEMY imeni PROF. N.YE. ZHUKOVSKIY**

Chief --- KREMLEV, Vitaliy Yakovlevich, Col-Gen Avn, (KZ 15 Feb 90 1st ed p 3.) (mr KZ 22 Dec 90 1st Ed p 2.)

**MILITARY ACADEMY OF THE GENERAL STAFF OF THE USSR ARMED FORCES imeni K.YE VOROSHILOV**

Chief --- RODIONOV, Igor' Nikolayevich, Col-Gen, (apptmt listed 2 Nov 89 in KVS 21/89 p 93.) (TASS1439 GMT 19 Feb 91.)

**MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS ACADEMY**

Chief --- BARASHKOV, P., Lt-Gen, (23 Oct 89 in VV 11/89 p 3.)

**MILITARY ENGINEERING RADIO-TECHNICAL ACADEMY OF THE AIR DEFENSE FORCES IMENI MARSHAL OF THE SOVIET UNION L.A. GOVOROV.**

Chief --- STREL'NIKOV, Vladimir Konstantinovich, Col-Gen, (27 Jul 90 in KVS No 15 1990 p 62.)

[STREL'NIKOV: Born 2 July 1925 in the village of Ilovay-Rozhdestvenskoye, Michurinskiy Rayon, Tambov Oblast, in a serviceman's family. Russian. CPSU member since 1946. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1943. Completed Third Leningrad Artillery Institute, Military Academy imeni M.V. Frunze (1955--with distinction), Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces (1967). Professor, Candidate of Military Sciences. Married, with son and daughter. Wife is a teacher. Elected Ukrainian People's Deputy from Kharkov Electoral District No. 392, Kharkov Oblast. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 62.)]

**MILITARY INSTITUTE**

Chief of Political Dept. --- PERSHAKOV, G., Lt-Gen, (2 Feb 90 in KVS 3/90 P 68.)

**MILITARY-MEDICAL ACADEMY imeni S.M. KIROV**

Chief --- YAKOVLEV, German Mikhaylovich, Lt-Gen Med, , (18 Apr 90 in TVS 4/90 p 79.)

Dep Chief --- SAMOYLOV, Vladimir Olegovich, Maj-Gen Med, (18 Apr 90 in TVS 4/90 p 79.)

**MILITARY-POLITICAL ACADEMY imeni V.I. LENIN**

Chief --- KIZ'YUN, Nikolay Fadeyevich, Col-Gen, (a 1987: 14 Nov 89 in FVS 22/89 p 22.)

**MINSK HIGHER MILITARY-POLITICAL COMBINED ARMS SCHOOL**

Address: 220103, Minsk-103, MVVPOU. (KZ 13 Apr 91 1st ed p 8.)

**MOSCOW HIGHER COMMAND SCHOOL OF ROAD AND ENGINEERING TROOPS** (15 Dec 89 in VV 12/89 p 27.)

**MOSCOW HIGHER COMBINED-ARMS COMMAND SCHOOL imeni SUPREME SOVIET OF THE RSFSR**

ADDRESS: 109380 Moskva, Shutova, 2, MVOKU.

PHONE: 175-52-95 (KZ 23 JAN 91 1st ed p 6).

**NAVAL ACADEMY imeni ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET OF THE SOVIET UNION N.G. KUZNETSOV.**

[Previously named NAVAL ACADEMY imeni MSU A.A. GRECHKO. Named changed by Council of Ministers' Resolution of 24 Aug 1990. (KZ 19 Sep 90 1st ed p 2.) (Name change order by Minister of Defense on 14 Sep 90 (MS 11/90 p 11).

Dep Cdr --- KALASHNIKOV, V., V-Adm (20 Nov 90 in MS 11/90 P 47).

[Previous Deputy Commander was CHERNOV, Yevgeniy Dmitriyevich, V-Adm, (Member of the Commission concerned with the sinking of the Mike-class submarine "Komsomolets". Subsequently "released into the reserves" at the recommendation of Navy CinC. (SOBESEDNIK No 30, July 90 pp 4-5.))

[Chernov served on Northern Fleet type 613 and nuclear subs subs 1959 1986. Submarine cdr - 9 years. Cdr - submarine flotilla.]

**NOVOCHERKASSK HIGHER MILITARY COMMAND SCHOOL OF COMMUNICATIONS** (KZ 25 Mar 90 1st ed p 2.)

**ODESSA HIGHER COMBINED COMMAND-ENGINEER SCHOOL OF THE PVO** (KZ 3 Apr 91 1st ed p 6.)

**ODESSA HIGHER NAVAL ENGINEERING SCHOOL** (Kiev PRAVDA UKRAYNY 8 Apr 90 p 4.)

**OMSK HIGHER COMBINED ARMS COMMAND SCHOOL imeni M.V. FRUNZE** (KZ 28 Jul 90 1st ed p 2.)

**ORENBURG HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION SCHOOL OF PILOTS imeni I.S. POLBIN** (KZ 10 Feb 90 1st ed p 2.)

**PACIFIC HIGHER NAVAL SCHOOL imeni S.O. MAKAROV** (KZ 18 May 90 1st ed p 2.)

**PERM MILITARY AVIATION TECHNICAL SCHOOL imeni LENINIST KOMSOMOL** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)

**POLTAVA HIGHER MILITARY COMMAND COMMUNICATIONS INSTITUTE imeni K.S. MOSKALENKO.**

Chief --- KIPARIS, Fedor Sergeyevich, Maj-Gen, (27 Jul 90 in kvs 15/90 p 60.)

[KIPARIS: Born 11 May 1940 in the village of Katashin, Chechekhvnitskiy Rayon, Vinnitsa Oblast, in a large peasant family. Ukrainian. CPSU member since 1964. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1959. Completed Ulyanovsk Military Communications Institute (1964), Military

Academy for Communications imeni S.M. Budenny (1975.) Married, one son. Wife is a Soviet Army employee. Elected Ukrainian People's Deputy from Kiyevskiy Electoral District No. 317, city of Poltava. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 60.)]

**RIGA HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION ENGINEERING SCHOOL imeni YAKOV ALKSNIS**

Chief --- MANUSHKIN, A., Col, (KZ 23 May 90 1st ed p 1.)

**RIGA HIGHER MILITARY-POLITICAL INSTITUTE imeni MSU S.S. BIRYUZOV**

Head --- SIDORENKO, Maj-Gen (Tass International Service 1802 GMT 22 Dec 90.)

**RYAZAN' HIGHER AIRBORNE COMMAND SCHOOL (KZ 20 Apr 90 1st ed p 3.)**

**RYAZAN' HIGHER MILITARY COMMAND SCHOOL OF COMMUNICATIONS imeni MSU M.V. ZAKHAROV**

Address: City of Ryazan'-32, RVVKUS. (KZ 13 Apr 91 1st ed p 8.)

**RYAZAN' HIGHER MILITARY MOTOR VEHICLE ENGINEER SCHOOL**

Chief --- RED'KO, A., Lt-Gen, (KZ 28 Apr 90 1st ed p 1.)

SARATOV HIGHER MILITARY-AVIATION SCHOOL FOR PILOTS -- CLOSED AS OF 1990 (KZ 9 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)

**SEVASTOPOL' HIGHER NAVAL ENGINEERING SCHOOL (KZ 11 MAY 90 1st ed p 2.)**

**SIMFEROPOL HIGHER MILITARY-POLITICAL CONSTRUCTION SCHOOL.**

Chief --- PAVLICHENKO, Vitaliy Kupriyanovich, Maj-Gen, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 61.)

[PAVLICHENKO: Born 14 February 1937 in the village of Vodyano, Sofiyevskiy Rayon, Dnepropetrovsk Oblast, in a serviceman's family. Ukrainian. CPSU member since 1959. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1956. Worked as a high school teacher after completion of teachers college. Completed the Military-Political Institute of the Soviet Army (1961), Higher Military-Political Institute of the Soviet Army and Navy (1964--by correspondence, department of Journalism), Military-Political Academy imeni V.I. Lenin (1978). Married, with two daughters. Wife is a medical worker. Elected Ukrainian People's Deputy from Tsentralnyy Electoral District No. 242, Krymsk Oblast. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 61.)]

**SYZRAN HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION SCHOOL FOR PILOTS imeni 60TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE USSR (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)**

**TALLIN HIGHER MILITARY-POLITICAL CONSTRUCTION SCHOOL (KZ 13 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.)**

**TAMBOV HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION SCHOOL OF PILOTS imeni M.M. RASKOVOY [For Long-Range Aviation] (12 Dec 89 in KR 1/90 p 4.)**

[ADDRESS: 392004, g. Tambov-4, Tambovskoye VVAUL (KZ 20 Apr 91 1st ed p 8.)]



**TAMBOV HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION ENGINEERING SCHOOL imeni F. E. DZERZHISNKIY** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)

**TASHKENT HIGHER TANK COMMAND SCHOOL** (KZ 13 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.)

**TOL'YATINSKIY HIGHER MILITARY-CONSTRUCTION COMMAND SCHOOL** (KZ 18 Dec 90 1st Ed p 1).

**UFA HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION SCHOOL FOR PILOTS** (KZ 5 May 90 1st ed p 2.)

Chief --- **LYSENKO**, Boris Ivanovich, Maj-Gen Avn (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 54.)

[**LYSENKO**: born 8 May 1940 in the village of Uspenskiy, Krasnodar Kray, in an office worker's family. Russian. CPSU member since 1963. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1959. Completed Syzran Military Institute for Pilots (1963), Syzran Higher Military Aviation Institute for Pilots (1970--with distinction, by correspondence), Air Force Academy imeni Yu.A. Gagarin (1975--by correspondence.) Married with son and daughter. Elected from Leninskiy Territorial District No. 782, Bashkir ASSR. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 54.)]

**UL'YANOVSK HIGHER MILITARY TECHNICAL SCHOOL imeni BOGDAN KHMEI'NITSKIY**

Chief --- **SHVETSOV**, Aleksey Vasil'yevich, Col (22 Oct 90 in TVS 10/90 p 56.)

**UL'YANOVSK HIGHER TANK COMMAND SCHOOL** (KZ 9 Apr 91 1st ed p 1)

**USSURISK HIGHER MILITARY MOTOR VEHICLE COMMAND SCHOOL** (SYN OTECHESTVA No 1(47) 4 Jan 91 p 6.)

**VASIL'KOV MILITARY AVIATION TECHNICAL SCHOOL imeni 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF UKRAINIAN KOMSOMOL** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)

**VIL'NYUS HIGHER COMMAND SCHOOL OF ELECTRONICS OF THE PVO**

COURSE: 4 years.

PROGRAM: electronics equipment maintenance engineering.

ADDRESS: 232003, City of Vil'nyus, Sapegos ul., 3.

TELEPHONE: 74-03-97. (KZ 15 May 91 1st ed p 6.)

**VLADIKAVKAZ HIGHER SURFACE-TO-AIR MISSILE SCHOOL OF PVO -- CLOSED IN 1990** (KZ 9 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)

**VORONEZH HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION ENGINEERING SCHOOL** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)

**VORONEZH HIGHER MILITARY ENGINEERING INSTITUTE OF RADIOELECTRONICS.**

Chief --- **YERMOLAYEV**, Vitaliy Yakovlevich, Maj-Gen. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 46-62.)

[**YERMOLAYEV**: Born 29 May 1939 in the urban settlement of Shumilino, Sirotinskiy Rayon, Vitebsk Oblast, Belorussian SSR, in a family of teachers. Belorussian. CPSU member since 1960. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1957. Completed Krasnoyarsk Radio Engineering Institute for Air Defense Troops (1960), Military Academy imeni M.V. Frunze (1973--with

distinction.) Married, one daughter. Wife is a stomatologist. Elected from Leninskiy Territorial District No. 333, Voronezh Oblast. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 pp 46-62.)]

**VOROSHILOVGRAD HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION SCHOOL FOR NAVIGATORS imeni DONBASS PROLETARIATE** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)

**YAROSLAVL HIGHER MILITARY FINANCE SCHOOL**

Chief --- YANKUSHKEVICH, Vasiliy Antonovich, Maj-Gen (KZ 26 Dec 90 1st ed p 6.)

**YEYSK HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION SCHOOL FOR PILOTS imeni USSR PILOT-COSMONAUT V. M. KOMAROV** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)

**ZHITOMIR HIGHER PVO SCHOOL OF ELECTRONICS** (KZ 17 Apr 91 1st ed p 2.)

## RELATED AGENCIES, ALL-UNION

### **(BALTIC REGION):**

#### **"THE FIRST EXTRAORDINARY CONGRESS OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ARMY COMMUNITY OF THE BALTIC REGION"**

"...opened here [Riga] in the district's Officers Club. About 500 delegates from the various units and subunits of Baltic Military District, the Baltic Fleet, the Air Defense Troops, the USSR KGB Border Troops, and the USSR Ministry of Internal Affairs Internal Troops are attending." [This group opposes anti-military acts undertaken by the governments and people of the 3 Baltic Republics.] (KZ 23 Dec 90 1st Ed p 3.)

**Servicemen's Union** [The above mentioned Congress is said to have established this agency (Riga SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA 24 Dec 90 p 1.)]

**Army Community Coordination Center** [Executive Agency of the Servicemen's Union "between Congresses" (Riga SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA 24 Dec 90 p 1.)]

#### **Baltic Soldiers' Union [Baltijas Karaviru Savieniba]**

"The aims of the founders of this organization are to defend the social and political rights of soldiers, officers and staff of the USSR Armed Forces, the State Security Committee and the Ministry of Internal Affairs." (Riga Domestic Service in Latvian 0900 GMT 9 Apr 91.)

#### **CHEST I SOVEST' (HONOR AND CONSCIENCE) (KZ 25 Nov 90 1st Ed p 2.)**

"...a secret 'organization of officer democrats' ...The basic goals are the qualitative improvement of the armed forces, in particular of its officer corps, and, as a result, the raising of the prestige of the army as a whole. What are the ways to achieve this? The restoration of the character traits that supposedly belonged only to the officers 'prior to the October Bolshevistic revolution--such as honor, dignity, patriotism and loyalty to the interests of the Fatherland.' The establishment of national subunits. The improvement of the material security of officers. The increase in the role and influence of the NCO corps in the army. The elimination of the 'entire system of GlavPUR' in the army and the subordination of the party organizations of military collectives under territorial party organizations." (KZ 25 Nov 90 1st Ed p 2.)

★

★

★

## CPSU

[SHLYAGA, 1991] "In the course of shaping the new party structures, we have retained the overall structure of Army and Navy party organizations which prevailed for many years and today comprises about 23,000 party groups, almost 31,000 organizations enjoying the rights of shop organizations, 17,000 enjoying the rights of primary organizations, and 37,000 primary party organizations. They are headed by more than 4,000 party committees, more than 80 percent of which have fulltime secretaries. More than 400 party committees have been created from scratch -- at brigade link level and above, as well as at military education establishments and a series of military administration institutions and organs." (KZ 30 Mar 91 First Edition pp 1, 2.)

[STEFANOVSKIY, 1991]... "In 1990 34,000 servicemen left the CPSU, while more than 41,000 people joined, which represents an increase of 3.7 percent on the previous year." (IZV 12 Mar 91 Union Edition p 6.)

**ALL-ARMY PARTY COMMITTEE [CPSU]**

**SECRETARY** --- SUR'KOV, Mikhail Semenovich, Lt-Gen (KZ 2 Apr 91 First Edition p 1, rank listed as Maj-Gen.) (Referred to as a Lt-Gen KZ 18 May 91 2nd ed p 1.) [See POLITBURO, CPSU]

**CONTROL COMMISSION [ALL-ARMY PARTY COMMITTEE]**

**Chairman** --- GRIGOR'YEV, P.I., Maj-Gen (KZ 2 Apr 91 First Edition p 1.)

**CENTRAL COMMITTEE [CPSU]** [Military members elected to CPSU CC at 28th Congress. (KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)]

**ACHALOV**, Vladislav Alekseyevich, Col-Gen, Deputy Minister of Defense (without Portfolio), former Commander of Airborne Troops and People's Deputy of the USSR; (KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)

**DMUKHA**, Nikolay Nikolayevich, Lt-Col, Secretary of the party committee of a motorized-rifle regiment (Turkestan MD); (KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)

**KARUNIN**, Gennadiy Lavrent'yevich, Lt-Col, Deputy Regimental Commander for Political Affairs (Strategic Missile Troops); (KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)

**MARENKOV**, Aleksey Konstantinovich, Col, Commander of an air defense formation of the Air Defense Troops; (KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)

**MOISEYEV**, Mikhail Alekseyevich, General of the Army, Chief of the General Staff of the Armed Forces of the USSR, First Deputy Minister of Defense of the USSR, People's Deputy of the USSR; (KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)

**MOISEYEV**, Nikolay Andreyevich, Colonel-General, Chief of the Military-Political Directorate of the Ground Troops, People's Deputy of the USSR; (KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)

**PANIN**, Vasilii Ivanovich, Admiral, Chief of the Military-political Directorate of the Navy; (KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)

**PRUDNIKOV**, Viktor Alekseyevich, Colonel-General of Aviation, Commander of the Moscow Air Defense District; (KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)

**MAKSIMOVICH**, Aleksandr Maksimovich, Lieutenant-Colonel, Deputy Commander for flight training of a helicopter regiment; (KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)

**SEMENOV**, Vladimir Magmomedovich, Colonel-General, Commander of the Transbaykal Military District, People's Deputy of the USSR; (KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)

**STOLYAROV**, Nikolay Sergeyevich, Colonel, Senior Instructor at the Military Air Academy imeni Yu.A. Gagarin; (KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)

**SUR'KOV**, Mikhail Semenovich, Lt-Gen (KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4, rank listed as Maj-Gen.) (referred to as a Lt-Gen KZ 18 May 91 2nd ed p 1.) [See POLITBURO, CPSU] Secretary of the All-Army Party Committee, People's Deputy of the USSR.

**KHVATOV**, Gennadiy Aleksandrovich, Admiral, Commander of the Pacific Fleet; (KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)

**OGARKOV**, Nikolay Vasil'yevich, Marshal of the Soviet Union, Chairman of the All Union Council of Veterans of War, Labor and the Armed Forces of the USSR; (KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)

**SHAPOSHNIKOV**, Yevgeniy Ivanovich, Colonel-General Avn, Commander-in-Chief of the Air Forces; (KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)

**SHLYAGA**, Nikolay Ivanovich, Colonel-General, Chief of the Main Military-Political Directorate of the Soviet Army and Navy; (KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)

**YAZOV**, Dmitriy Timofeyevich, Marshal of the Soviet Union, USSR Minister of Defense. (KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)

**"COMMISSION FOR THE PREPARATION OF THE DRAFT CPSU PROGRAM"** (Set Up by the 28th CPSU Congress) 134 People (PRAVDA 14 Jul 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**(MILITARY MEMBERS:)**

**MOISEYEV**, Mikhail Alekseyevich, Gen Army, Chief of the USSR Armed Forces General Staff and USSR deputy defense minister; (PRAVDA 14 Jul 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**OGARKOV**, N.V., MSU, Chairman of the All Union War and Labor Veterans Council; (PRAVDA 14 Jul 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**SHLYAGA**, Nikolay Ivanovich, Col-Gen, Chief of the Soviet Army and Navy Main Military Political Directorate. (PRAVDA 14 Jul 90 2nd Ed p 2.);

**YAZOV**, D.T., MSU, USSR Defense Minister (PRAVDA 14 Jul 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**COMMISSION ON CPSU MILITARY POLICY [CPSU CC]**

**ABDURAKHMANOV**, P.M., first secretary of Samarkand Uzbek Communist Party Obkom, Samarkand; (PRAVDA 31 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**ALEKSANDROV**, S.V., worker at the USSR Ministry of Communications' "Almaz" Production Association in Rostov, Rostov-na Donu; (PRAVDA 31 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**ACHALOV**, V.A., Col Gen, Deputy Minister of Defense (without portfolio), former Commander of the Airborne Troops, (PRAVDA 31 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**BATALIN**, B.S., party committee secretary at the USSR Ministry of the Shipbuilding Industry's "Yantar" Shipyard, Valningrad; (PRAVDA 31 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.) (PRAVDA 31 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**BURDENKO**, O.O., General Director of the USSR Ministry of Communications' 60th Anniversary of October Production Association in Vilnius, Lithuanian SSR; (PRAVDA 31 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**VASHURIN**, V.A., radio apparatus tuner at the "Punane Ret" Plant of the USSR Ministry of Communications' Tallinn Electronic Equipment Production Association, Tallinn, Estonian SSR; (PRAVDA 31 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**GRIGOR'YEV**, A.K., diesel engine engineer at a locomotive depot, Daugavpils, Latvian SSR; (PRAVDA 31 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**GROMOGLASOV**, A.I., first secretary of Arkhangelsk CPSU Obkom, Arkhangelsk; (PRAVDA 31 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**DERYABIN**, G.I., leader of a ship repair workers' team at the USSR Ministry of the Shipbuilding Industry's "Nerpa" Ship Repair Works, Murmansk-60, Snezhnogorsk; (PRAVDA 31 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**IBRAGIMOV**, G.R., drilling worker at the "Fazproneftegaz" Production Association's "Neftvaynye Fomel" Offshore Administration, Baku, Azerbaijan SSR; (PRAVDA 31 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**KARUNIN**, G.L., deputy commander of a military unit, Yoshkar-Ola; (PRAVDA 31 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**KUZNETSOV, Yu.V.**, general director of the "Prikaspiyskiy Gorno-Metallurgicheskiy Kombinat" Production Association, Mangistauskaya Oblast, Kazakh SSR, Shevchenko City; (PRAVDA 31 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**KULIKOV, V.S.**, milling machine operator at the USSR Ministry of the Aviation Industry's S. Ordzhonikidze Aviation Production Association in Gorkiy, Nizhniy Novgorod; (PRAVDA 31 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**LEONCHENKO, M.V.**, party committee secretary at the USSR Ministry of the Defense Industry's Perm Machine-building Plant imeni F.E. Dzerzhinskiy Production Association, Perm; (PRAVDA 31 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**MOISEYEV, Mikhail Alekseyevich**, Gen Army, Chief of the USSR Armed Forces General Staff and USSR First Deputy Defense Minister, Moscow; (PRAVDA 31 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**NIKIFOROV, L.L.**, general director of the USSR Ministry of Communications' S.P. Korolev Production Association in Kiev, Kiev, Ukrainian SSR; (PRAVDA 31 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**PRUDNIKOV, Viktor Alekseyevich**, Col-Gen Avn, Commander of Moscow Air Defense District, Moscow; (PRAVDA 31 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**RAYLIAN, A.M.**, deputy commander of a helicopter regiment, Carpathian Military District; (PRAVDA 31 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**RUSAKOV, Yu.R.**, Captain of the "Mikhail Kalinin" diesel vessel at the Western Siberia River Steamship Company's Novosibirsk base, Novosibirsk; (PRAVDA 31 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**SEMENOV, Yu.P.**, general designer at the USSR Ministry of General Machine Building's "Energiya" Science and Production Association, Moscow Oblast; (PRAVDA 31 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**KHVATOV, G.A.**, Adm, Commander of the Pacific Fleet, Vladivostok; (PRAVDA 31 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**KHILCHENKO, Ye.S.**, assembly worker at the USSR Ministry of the Defense Industry's Tula Armaments Factory Production Association, Tula; (PRAVDA 31 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**SHAPOSHNIKOV, Yevgeniy Ivanovich**, Col-Gen Avn, CINC of the Air Forces, Moscow; (PRAVDA 31 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**SHLYAGA, Nikolay Ivanovich**, Col-Gen, Chief of the Soviet Army and Navy Main Military-Political Directorate, Moscow; (PRAVDA 31 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**YAZOV, D.T.**, USSR Defense Minister, Moscow; (PRAVDA 31 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

**YARKIN, Ye.I.**, leader of a team of shipwrights at the USSR Ministry of the Shipbuilding Industry's A.M. Gorkiy Zelenodolsk Plant, Zelenodolsk, Tatar ASSR. (PRAVDA 31 Oct 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

#### **POLITBURO, CPSU**

Member --- **SUR'KOV, Mikhail Semenovich**, Lt-Gen (Elected to the Politburo following his election as Secretary of the All-Army Party Committee with rank of Maj-Gen (TASS International Service 2120 GMT 25 Apr 91.)) (Referred to as Lt-Gen KZ 18 May 91 2nd ed p 1.)

[**SUR'KOV**: Born 1945 in Chelyabinsk. Russian. CPSU member since 1968. Worked in construction in Leningrad City. Has served in the Soviet Army since 1965. Was officer candidate, senior mechanic and squad leader, battery first sergeant. Performed service in political cadre posts: deputy company commander, aide to chief of divisional political department,

deputy battalion commander, secretary of regimental party committee, deputy regimental commander, deputy chief of divisional political department, chief of political department and deputy divisional commander. First deputy chief of the Political Department of an Army since 1985. Chief of the Political Department of a Guards Army since 1988. Chief secretary of the Soviet Army and Navy Main Political Directorate Party Commission since 1990. Secretary of the All-Army Party Committee since March 1991. USSR People's Deputy. Member of the USSR Supreme Soviet Committee on Defense and State Security. Member of the CPSU Central Committee. Elected to membership on the CPSU Central Committee Politburo at the April (1991) CPSU Central Committee and Central Control Commission Joint Plenum. (PR 27 Apr 91 Second Edition p 1.)]

**WORKING GROUP (ON MILITARY MATTERS) [CPSU CC] (KZ 3 Nov 90 First Edition p 2.)**

**DOSAAB USSR**

Chairman of the USSR DOSAAF Central Committee --- KOTLOVTSEV, Nikolay Nikiforovich, Col-Gen , (KZ 28 Jan 90 1st ed p 1.)

**AZERBAYDZHAN SSR**

Chairman, Azerbaydzhani DOSAAF CC --- KURBAN ogli ISRAFILOV, SARDAR (a BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY 28 Feb 90 p 4.) (mr KZ 7 Nov 90 p 4.)

**GEORGIAN SOCIETY FOR COOPERATION WITH THE ARMY (GOSA)**

Chairman of the Central Committee --- GUDADZE, Vladimir Col (KZ 10 Nov 90 1st ed p 3.) (VESTNIK GRUZII 5 Mar 91 p 4.)

**FUND, ALL-UNION FUND FOR THE SOCIAL PROTECTION OF FORMER SERVICEMEN**

(Registered with the Ministry of Justice as of 20 May 1991. Phone: (095) 941-37-65. (KZ 22 May 91 1st ed p 1.))

Chairman --- TSALOGOV, Kim Makedonovich, Maj-Gen (Res.) (SYN OTECHESTVA No 40, 16 Nov 90 p 5.) (KZ 22 May 91 1st ed p 1.)

**KOMSOMOL**

**ALL-ARMY COUNCIL OF KOMSOMOL ORGANIZATIONS [KOMSOMOL]**

Chairman --- RESHETNIKOV, Aleksey, Lt-Col (KZ 28 Oct 90 1st Ed p 2.)

**YOUTH ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGANDA OF THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES** (KZ 18 Dec 90 First Edition p 1.)

"The Second Plenum of the Komsomol Central Committee authorized us to establish various associations and societies. It was on this legal basis that we established our youth association. We are a self-supporting, public organization of volunteers, founded by the Komsomol Central Committee and the Komsomol organizations of the Soviet Army and Navy, the border troops of the USSR KGB, and the internal troops of the USSR Ministry of Internal Affairs." (Kalinin in KZ 8 Jan 91 First Edition p 1.)

**Central Council**

Chairman of the Central Council --- KALININ, S., Maj (KZ 8 Jan 91 First Edition p 1.)



Auditing Commission (KZ 8 Jan 91 First Edition p 1.)

NAVAL YOUTH LEAGUE, ALL-UNION... (Created Apr 1990)

President --- V'YUGIN, S., (Instructor, of the Komsomol CC) (id KZ 26 Apr 90 1st ed p 2.)

SHCHIT (See UNION FOR THE SOCIAL PROTECTION OF SERVICEMEN, ...)

UNION, FEDERATION OF USSR ARMED FORCES WORKERS AND EMPLOYEES UNIONS

Constituent Congress held 3 Oct 90, (KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 5 Oct 90 First Edition p 1.)]

UNION FOR THE SOCIAL PROTECTION OF SERVICEMEN, RESERVISTS, AND MEMBERS OF THEIR FAMILIES (Shchit)

Head --- URAZHTSEV, V. (KZ 25 Dec 90 First Edition p 2.)

UNION, NAVY WORKERS AND EMPLOYEES TRADE UNION (KZ 26 Mar 91 First Edition p 1.)

UNION, TRADE UNION OF CIVILIAN WORKERS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL OF THE GROUND TROOPS Founded (KZ 21 Sep 90 1st ed p 1).

Chairman of the Central Committee --- KOSHELEV, V., (elected KZ 21 Sep 90 1st ed p 1.)

VETERANS, ALL-UNION COUNCIL OF VETERANS OF WAR, LABOR AND THE ARMED FORCES OF THE USSR

Chairman --- Ogarkov, N.V., MSU, (PRAVDA 14 Jul 90 2nd Ed p 2.) (12 Sep 90 in KVS 18/90 p 6.)

1st Dep Chairman --- GOLYAKOV, A.I. (Veteran No 6, Feb 91 pp 1-2.)

Dep Chair --- KRAVCHENKO, P.I., (Veteran No 6, Feb 91 pp 1-2.)

VETERANS, SOVIET COMMITTEE OF VETERANS OF WARS (SKVV)

International Commission on Affairs of Soldier-Internationalists

Leader --- PUSHKIN, A. Lt-Gen Avn (ret) (KZ 24 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.)

Asian Sector (Vets of China, Korea, Mongolia, Vietnam, Cambodia-Laos, Bangladesh) (KZ 24 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.)

African Sector (Vets of Algeria, Angola, Ethiopia, Mozambique) (KZ 24 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.)

Near East Sector (Vets of Egypt, Syria, Yemen, UN Observers) (KZ 24 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.)

Latin American Sector (Vets of Cuba). (KZ 24 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.)

Spanish Sector (KZ 24 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.)

Afghan Sector (KZ 24 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.)

VETERANS OF AFGHANISTAN, UNION OF (SVA) (KZ 9 May 91 1st ed p 2.)

Chairman --- KOTENEV, A., Lt-Col (ret) (KZ 9 May 91 1st ed p 2.)

USSURI COSSACK TROOP (USSURIYSKOYE KAZACH'YE VOYSKO)

[Appears to be a conservative organization. Consecration of banner included senior officers from the Far East MD. (KZ 23 Mar 91 First Edition p 1.)]

Hetman --- BOGACHEV, V., Lt-Gen (Also Dep Cdr for Rear Services of Far East MD) (Elected Hetman KZ 23 Mar 91 First Edition p 1.)

Maritime District [Ussuri Cossack Troop]  
Khabarovsk District [Ussuri Cossack Troop]

#### USSR, GOVERNMENT AGENCIES

##### CABINET OF MINISTERS, USSR

[The change in title was officially proposed to the 4th Congress of People's Deputies by A. Lukyanov, Chairman of the USSR Supreme Soviet. Moscow Television Service 1307 GMT 21 Dec 90.]

Dep Chairman (Prime Min.) ..... BELOUSOV, Igor', (Said to be "in charge of Defense Affairs". Tass 1801 GMT 10 Jan 91.)

Dep Chairman (for Defense Industries) --- MASLYUKOV, Yuriy Dmitriyevich (Nominated by Gorbachev, Moscow Domestic Service 1200 GMT 14 Jan 91.)

##### DEPUTY PRIME MINISTERS

RYABEV, Lev (Appointment confirmed by the Supreme Soviet, Tass 1142 GMT 1 Mar 91.)

SENKO, Fedor (Appointment confirmed by the Supreme Soviet, Tass 1142 GMT 1 Mar 91.)

SHCHERBAKOV, Vladimir, (Appointment confirmed by the Supreme Soviet, Tass 1142 GMT 1 Mar 91.)

##### MINISTERS

**AGRICULTURE** --- CHERNOYVANOV, Vyacheslav (Appointment confirmed by the Supreme Soviet, Tass 1142 GMT 1 Mar 91.)

**ASSEMBLY AND SPECIALISED BUILDING WORKS** --- MIKHALCHENKO, Aleksandr (Appointment confirmed by the Supreme Soviet, Tass 1142 GMT 1 Mar 91.)

**COMMUNICATIONS** --- KUDRYAVTSEV, Gennadiy (Appointment confirmed by the Supreme Soviet, Tass 1142 GMT 1 Mar 91.) (Appointment confirmed by the Supreme Soviet, Tass 1142 GMT 1 Mar 91.)

**DEFENCE** --- YAZOV, Dmitriy Timofeyevich, Marshal of the Soviet Union, (Appointment confirmed by the Supreme Soviet, Tass 1142 GMT 1 Mar 91.)

**GEOLOGY** --- GABRIELYANTS, Grigoriy (Appointment confirmed by the Supreme Soviet, Tass 1142 GMT 1 Mar 91.)

**JUSTICE** --- LUSHCHIKOV, Sergey (Appointment confirmed by the Supreme Soviet, Tass 1142 GMT 1 Mar 91.)

**MERCHANT MARINE** --- VOLMER, Yuriy (Appointment confirmed by the Supreme Soviet, Tass 1142 GMT 1 Mar 91.)

**NATURE MANAGEMENT AND ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION** --- VORONTSTOV, Nikolay (Appointment confirmed by the Supreme Soviet, Tass 1142 GMT 1 Mar 91.)

**NUCLEAR POWER ENGINEERING AND INDUSTRY** --- KONOVALOV, Vitaliy, (Appointment confirmed by the Supreme Soviet, Tass 1142 GMT 1 Mar 91.)

**POWER INDUSTRY AND ELECTRIFICATION** --- SEMENOV, Yuriy (Appointment confirmed by the Supreme Soviet, Tass 1142 GMT 1 Mar 91.)  
**RADIO INDUSTRY** --- SHIMKO, Vladimir (Appointment confirmed by the Supreme Soviet, Tass 1142 GMT 1 Mar 91.)  
**SHIPBUILDING INDUSTRY** --- KOKSANOV, Igor', (Appointment confirmed by the Supreme Soviet, Tass 1142 GMT 1 Mar 91.)  
**TRANSPORT CONSTRUCTION** --- BREZHNEV, Vladimir (Appointment confirmed by the Supreme Soviet, Tass 1142 GMT 1 Mar 91.)

#### **MINISTRIES AND STATE COMMITTEES**

##### **STATE SECURITY (KGB)**

**Chairman** --- KRYUCHKOV, Vladimir (Appointment confirmed by the Supreme Soviet, Tass 1142 GMT 1 Mar 91.)

**GOSTRAKH, USSR (STATE COMMITTEE FOR INSURANCE)** [Carries the mandatory serviceman's insurance.] (KZ 8 Jan 91 First Edition p 1.)

##### **AVIATION INDUSTRY, USSR MINISTRY OF**

###### **Mil Special Design Bureau (OKB)**

**General Designer** --- TISHCHENKO, Marat Nikolayevich, (SOVETSKIY VOIN No 18, 90 pp 1-3, 26-27.)

###### **Perm Design and Experimental Engine Building Design Bureau**

**General Designer** --- RESHETNIKOV, Yu.Ye. (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

###### **Dolgoprudnenskiy Production Association**

**General Director** --- MORDVINOV, G.N. (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

A.S.

###### **Kiev Artem Production Association**

**General Director** --- KACHURA, A.S. (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

###### **Moscow "Raduga" Design Bureau**

**General Designer** --- SELEZNEV, I.S. (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

###### **"Molniya" Scientific Production Association.**

**General Designer** --- LOZINSKIY, G.Ye. (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

###### **Experimental-Design Bureau imeni P.O. Sukhoy**

**Dep Main Designer** --- IL'YUSHIN, Vladimir Sergeyevich, Maj-Gen Avn  
 <I=IL'YUSHIN, Vladimir Sergeyevich, Maj Gen Avn> (KZ 25 May 91 1st ed p 4.)

##### **COMMISSION ON THE USSR'S AIRSPACE AND AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL**

[(Gosaeronavigatsiya SSSR, established 1990) [USSR Cabinet of Ministers]  
 [Gosaeronavigatsiya will control the All-Union Unified Air Traffic Control System (YeS UVD SSSR) which was subordinate to both the Ministry of Defense and the Ministry of Civil Aviation. Part of the funds will come from the Union and republic budgets and part from the airspace users. (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 26 Aug 90 p 1.) (PRAVDA 8 Jan 91 Second Edition p 6.)]

Chairman --- YEFIMOV, Aleksandr Nikolayevich, Mar Avn (PRAVDA 8 Jan 91 Second Edition p 6.) [YEFIMOV was CINC, Air Forces. He is a USSR People's Deputy.]]

**COMMITTEE OF STATE SECURITY (KGB)**

**Special Dept. for the Northern Fleet**

Dep Chief --- KHOMENKO, N., Capt 1st Rank (KZ 27 Dec 90 1st ed p 3.)

**DEFENSE INDUSTRY, USSR MINISTRY OF**

**Machine Building Design Bureau**

Chief and Chief Designer GUSHCHIN, N.I. (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**FOREIGN TRADE, MINISTRY OF**

**International Organizations Directorate (Arms exports)**

Chief --- GUSEYNOV, E. (IZV 21 Feb 90 p 5).

**FOREIGN AFFL. MINISTRY OF**

**Directorate of General Disarmament and Military-Political  
Strikes**

Head --- CHERNOV, Vladislav L'vovich (Moscow Domestic Service 0530 GMT 20 Dec 90.)

**GENERAL MACHINE BUILDING, USSR MINISTRY OF**

**"Yuzhnoye" Design Bureau**

General Designer --- KONYUKHOV, V.N., (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Salyut Design Bureau**

General Designer, POLUKHIN, D.A., (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Transport Machine-Building Design Bureau**

Chief and Chief Designer --- Solov'yev, V.N., >Il=Solov'yev, V.N.> (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Control Instruments Research Institute**

Chief Designer, Aref'yev, V.P., (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Korpus Production Association**

General Director --- Berestovskiy, Yu.V., (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Chemical Automatics Design Bureau**

Chief Designer --- KONOPATOV, A.D. (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Voronezh Mechanical Plant**

General Director --- KOSTIN, G.V. (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**NUCLEAR POWER ENGINEERING AND INDUSTRY, USSR MINISTRY OF**

**Arzamas-16 (All-Union Scientific Research Institute for Experimental Physics) (VNIIEF) (PRAVITEL'STVENNIY VESTNIK No 49, Dec 90 p 12.)** [The article cited discusses Arzamas' Nuclear weapons work, but does not

explicitly state that it is subordinate to the Nuclear Power Engineering Ministry.]

Director --- BELUGIN, V., (PRAVITEL'STVENNY VESTNIK No 49, Dec 90 p 12.)

1st Dep Scientific Director --- TRUTNEV, Yu., (PRAVITEL'STVENNY VESTNIK No 49, Dec 90 p 12.)

**Mir Scientific Production Association**

General Director and Chief Designer --- MELNIK, P.P., (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Special Packing Machines Design Bureau**

Chief Designer --- IGOLKIN, A.S., (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Union Instrument Making Research Institute**

Director --- MATVEYEV, V.V., (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Motor Transport Equipment Design Bureau**

Chief and Chief Designer --- KAZAKOV, V.I., (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**"Chepetskiy Mechanical Plant" Production Association**

ROZHDESTVENSKIY, V.N., (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Mir Scientific Production Association**

Chief Designer --- VOL'KOV, V.V., (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**DEFENSE INDUSTRY, USSR MINISTRY OF**

**Minsk Machine Building Experimental Design Bureau**

Chief --- Demidov, O.F. (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**SHIPBUILDING INDUSTRY, USSR MINISTRY OF**

**Lazurit Central Design Bureau**

Chief Designer --- LAVROVSKIY, S.A. (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Malakhit SPMB (expansion unknown)**

Chief Designer --- KUTEYNIKOV, A.V. (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**RAIL-ROAD TROOPS [R-R Troops are no longer subordinate to MoD]**

Chief --- MAKARTSEV, M., Col-Gen (PR 13 Mar 91 Second Edition p 2.)

**Political Directorate [R-R Troops]**

Chief --- STOLYALOV, A., Lt-Gen, (KZ 11 Aug 90 1st ed p 1.) (PR 13 Mar 91 Second Edition p 2.)

1st Dep Chief --- RUSAK, I., Col, <Il-RUSAK, I., Col> (KZ 7 Feb 90 1st ed p 2.)

**COMMISSION TO VERIFY THE OBJECTIVENESS AND COMPLETENESS OF INVESTIGATIONS INTO REASONS FOR THE DEATH AND INJURY OF SERVICEMEN AND MILITARY CONSTRUCTION WORKERS IN PEACETIME**

["...made up of People's Deputies from the USSR, Russia, Belorussia, Uzbekistan, Kazakhstan, and Tajikistan, representatives of the USSR

Procurator's Office, the Committee of Soldiers' Mothers (nine parents), the USSR Bar Association, and other public organizations, including the "Shchit" society, A total of 41 persons. (ADDRESS: Moscow City, Center, Rybnyy Pereulok, D. 3. TELEPHONE Moscow: 924-96-23. (KZ 6 Dec 90 First Edition p 4.))]

Chairman --- KALMYKOV, Yu.Kh. (PR 16 Nov 90 2nd Ed p 1.)

Dep Chairman --- SEBENTSOV, A., USSR People's Deputy, Chairman of a USSR Supreme Soviet Legislation and Legality Committee Subcommittee. (KZ 6 Dec 90 First Edition p 4.)

#### **STATE COMMISSION FOR MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL QUESTIONS**

Dep Chairman --- BUKATOV, Vladimir, Aleksandrovich, (PRAVITEL'STVENNIY VESTNIK No 47, Nov 90 p 3.)

Dep Chairman --- MATSAK, Yu., (KZ 25 Jan 91 1st ed p 2.)

#### **STATE OVERSIGHT COMMISSION ON AIRCRAFT FLIGHT SAFETY (Gosavianadzor) [USSR Cabinet of Ministers]**

[Gosavianadzor exercises "...kontrol' for flight safety between aviation departments. Experienced specialists work for us, including: pilots, navigators, engineers, representatives of science, the Rear Services, and communications from various aviation organizations (AF, Naval Aviation, Air Defense Aviation and the DOSAAF)." (LARTSEV in KRYL'YA RODINY 12/90 P 21).

Chief of a Dept. --- LARTSEV, Sergey Semenovich, Lt-Gen Avn (KRYL'YA RODINY 12/90 p 21).

★

★

★

#### **CONGRESS OF PEOPLE'S DEPUTIES**

##### **(MILITARY MEMBERS OF THE CONGRESS ONLY)**

BOCHKOV, Maj (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 18 Dec 90 p 1.)

MAKASHOV, Albert Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 18 Dec 90 p 1.)

OVCHINNIKOV, Lt-Gen (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 18 Dec 90 p 1.)

URVANT, Vadim Nikolayevich, Lt-Col, (By Decree of Congress of People's Deputies, IZV 31 Dec 90 Union Edition pp 2-3.)

FALK, Petr Petrovich, Col (By Decree of Congress of People's Deputies, IZV 31 Dec 90 Union Edition pp 2-3.)

TSAL'KO, Col (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 18 Dec 90 p 1.)

SHKANAKIN, Vladimir Gennadyevich, Lt-Gen, (By Decree of Congress of People's Deputies, IZV 31 Dec 90 Union Edition pp 2-3.) Commander of troop unit 61800, Tashkent.

YASTREBTSOV, Sergey Vyacheslavovich, Capt, (By Decree of Congress of People's Deputies, IZV 31 Dec 90 Union Edition pp 2-3.)

#### **DEFENSE COUNCIL**



Chairman --- GORBACHEV, M., Commander-in-Chief, (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 1 Dec 90 pp 1-2.)

Dep Chairman --- BAKLANOV, O.D. (TASS International Service 2120 GMT 25 Apr 91.)

**OPERATIONAL CRISIS GROUP** [This group was apparently formed "in Moscow" when the Coalition air campaign against Iraq began, that is, some time in January 1991 during the Iraq/Kuwait Crisis] (PRAVDA 2 Mar 91 Second Edition p 7.)

**MEMBERS**

Chairman of the KGB --- KRYUCHKOV, V.A.

Minister of Defense --- YAZOV, D.T., MSU

Minister of Foreign Affairs --- BESSMERTNYKH

Minister of Internal Affairs --- PUGO

Presidential Assistant for International Affairs --- CHERNYAYEV, A.S.

<I=CHERNYAYEV, A.S.>

PRIMAKOV, Yevgeniy Maksimovich

**PREPARATORY COMMITTEE FOR WORK ON ALL-UNION TREATY**

**MILITARY "EXPERT GROUP"**

The above are not formal titles. This advisory group began sitting on 31 August 1990. (KZ 4 Sep 90 1st ed p 2.)

**MEMBERS:**

PANFEROV, V., Acting Chairman of the RSFSR Council of Ministers' State Committee for Military Questions (KZ 4 Sep 90 1st ed p 2);

PRIVALOV, L., Belorussian SSR People's Deputy (KZ 4 Sep 90 1st ed p 2);

GRIBANOV, V., Belorussian SSR People's Deputy (KZ 4 Sep 90 1st ed p 2);

ZHUMASULTANOV, T., Kazakh SSR People's Deputy (KZ 4 Sep 90 1st ed p 2);

KOROTKIY, P., Turkmen SSR People's Deputy (KZ 4 Sep 90 1st ed p 2);

ABDUROZINOV, A., Tajik SSR (KZ 4 Sep 90 1st ed p 2);

ISKAKOV, S., Kirghiz SSR (KZ 4 Sep 90 1st ed p 2.)

KUZNETSOV, M., Lt-Gen Avn (KZ 4 Sep 90 1st ed p 2);

OCHIROV, V.N., Col, Deputy Chairman of the USSR Supreme Soviet Committee for Defense and State Security Questions (KZ 4 Sep 90 1st ed p 2);

NOVOSELOV, I., Consultant of a USSR Supreme Soviet Secretariat Section (KZ 4 Sep 90 1st ed p 2.)

**SECURITY COUNCIL**

[The creation of this agency was officially proposed to the 4th Congress of People's Deputies by A. Lukyanov, Chairman of the USSR Supreme Soviet. It is to be headed by the President, who will appoint members "taking into consideration the Council of the Federation's opinion. This will be agreed by the USSR Supreme Soviet." (Moscow Television Service 1307 GMT 21 Dec 90.)

[Members are listed in the order provided by Moscow Television.]

Member --- YANAYEV, Gennadiy Ivanovich (Appointed by President Gorbachev, Moscow Central Television First Program Network 1800 GMT 13 Mar 91.)



Member --- PAVLOV, Valentin Sergeyevich (Appointed by President Gorbachev, Moscow Central Television First Program Network 1800 GMT 13 Mar 91.)

Member --- BAKATIN, Vadim Viktorovich (Appointed by President Gorbachev, Moscow Central Television First Program Network 1800 GMT 13 Mar 91.)

Member --- BESSMERTNYKH, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich (Appointed by President Gorbachev, Moscow Central Television First Program Network 1800 GMT 13 Mar 91.)

Member --- KRYUCHKOV, Vladimir Aleksandrovich (Appointed by President Gorbachev, Moscow Central Television First Program Network 1800 GMT 13 Mar 91.)

Member --- PRIMAKOV, Yevgeniy Maksimov (Appointed by President Gorbachev, Moscow Central Television First Program Network 1800 GMT 13 Mar 91.)

Member --- PUGO, Boris Karlovich (Appointed by President Gorbachev, Moscow Central Television First Program Network 1800 GMT 13 Mar 91.)

Member --- YAZOV, Dmitriy Timofeyevich (Appointed by President Gorbachev, Moscow Central Television First Program Network 1800 GMT 13 Mar 91.)

#### **SUPREME COURT OF THE USSR, MILITARY COLLEGIUM OF**

Chairman --- PETUKHOV, N., Lt-Gen Just, (KZ 3 Feb 90 1st ed p 2.) (KZ 20 Feb 91 First Edition p 1.)

#### **SUPREME SOVIET**

Deputy --- YASTREBTSOV, Sergey Vyacheslavovich, Capt (KZ 24 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)

[YASTREBTSOV: Born in 1960. Russian. Compulsory service in the Airborne Troops. Ryazan Higher Airborne Troops Command School. Served in Afghanistan and was awarded two combat decorations. Deputy Commander of a Battalion and is taking correspondence courses from the M.V. Frunze Military Academy. Deputy from the Izmail Territorial Election District No. 501 in Odessa Province. (KZ 24 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)]

Deputy --- URVANT, Vadim Nikolayevich Lt-Col (KZ 24 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)

[Urvant is a Deputy from Sheptovskiy Territorial Election District No. 534, Khmel'nitskiy Oblast. Born in 1951 and is a Ukrainian. Graduate of the Kamenets-Podolsk Higher Military Engineer Command School. Served in Afghanistan, was a battalion party organizer, and was gravely wounded. Helped relieve the effects of the disaster at the Chernobyl atomic power station. At present he is a political department senior instructor. (KZ 24 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)]

#### **DEFENSE AND STATE SECURITY COMMITTEE [PHONE: 292-73-04]**

Chairman --- SHARIN, Leonid Vasil'yevich, (Acting Chairman, Moscow Domestic Service 0830 GMT 4 Jun 90). (Acting Chairman, KZ 29 Jan 91 First Edition p 3.) (Chairman, KZ 17 Apr 91 First Edition p 2.)

[SHARIN: Born in 1934, Russian. Education -- Far East Maritime Engineering School, Khabarovsk Higher Party School. Worked at a military ship repairing plant. Was first secretary of the Vladivostok Gorkom and second secretary of the CPSU Maritime Kraykom. Has worked in the CPSU Central Committee. Was elected USSR people's deputy from Amur Oblast, while working as first secretary of the Amur party obkom. (KZ 17 Apr 91 First Edition p 2.)]

Deputy Chairman --- OCHIROV, Valeriy Nikolayevich, Col, (KZ 2 Feb 90 1st ed p 2) (SYN OTECHESTVA No 38, 2 Nov 90 pp 6-7.)

[OCHIROV: Served in Black Sea Fleet. Syzran Higher Military Aviation Pilots School. Commander of a helicopter regiment. Fought for two years and seven months in Afghanistan. Completed 800 combat sorties. Awarded the Gold Star of a Hero of the Soviet Union. He has completed the Military-Political Academy, and in 1991 he will graduate from the General Staff Military Academy of the USSR Armed Forces. (SYN OTECHESTVA No 38, 2 Nov 90 pp 6-7.)]

Deputy Chairman --- SAMSONOV, Yu. (TRUD 21 Dec 90 p 3.) (KZ 18 Apr 91 First Edition p 1.)

Secretary --- TSEPLYAYEV, S.A., (Moscow Television Service 6 Mar 90)

Secretary --- GOLOVIN, S., (KZ 18 Dec 90 First Edition p 1.)

Staff Worker --- MAKAROV, V., Lt-Gen (Ret) (KZ 30 Oct 90 First Edition p 1.)

#### (Members)

AKHROMEYEV, S., MSU (Mbr) (TASS 13 Apr)

BIRYUKOV, Vitaliy Aleksandrovich, USSR people's deputy from the Serovskiy Territorial Electoral District, Sverdlovsk Oblast (By Decree of Congress of People's Deputies, IZV 31 Dec 90 Union Edition pp 2-3.)

GOLOVIN, S. (KZ 26 Jun 90 1st Ed p 3).

KLAUTSEV, A.P., (KZ 13 Jun 90 1st Ed p 1).

KOL'TSOV, Yu. A., (KZ 13 Jun 90 1st Ed p 1).

KRYUCHKOV, V.A., (Chairman, KGB) (Pr 21 Jun)

LOPATIN, V.N., Maj (KZ 13 Jun 90 1st Ed p 1).

LUKIN, B. (KZ 26 Jun 90 1st Ed p 3).

MARTIROSYAN, V.A., (KZ 13 Jun 90 1st Ed p 1).

NEMTSEV, Ye. (KZ 26 Jun 90 1st Ed p 3).

OPOLINSKIY, V.A., (KZ 13 Jun 90 1st Ed p 1). (KZ 18 Apr 91 First Edition p 1.)

PODZIRUK, V.S., Col (KZ 13 Jun 90 1st Ed p 1).

SHABANOV, V.I., Gen Army, Deputy Minister of Defense (Armaments) (MIROVAYA EKONOMIKA imeni MEZHDUNARODNYYE OTNOSHENIYA No 1, Jan 90 pp 79-85).

SYCHEV, Yu.P., (KZ 13 Jun 90 1st Ed p 1).

TUTOV, N.D. (from Orenburg rural-territorial Electoral District) (Izv 25 Dec 89).

VELIKHOV, Ye. P., (KZ 13 Jun 90 1st Ed p 1).

ZOKIROV, M., (KZ 26 Jun 90 1st Ed p 3).

ZOLOTUKHIN, V.P., (KZ 13 Jun 90 1st Ed p 1).

#### Subcommittee on State Security [DSSC]

Chairman --- Kharchenko, G.P., first secretary of the Zaporozhye Obkom of the Communist Party of the Ukraine. [SOURCE: Moscow MIROVAYA EKONOMIKA imeni MEZHDUNARODNYYE OTNOSHENIYA No 1, Jan 90 pp 79-85.]

#### Subcommittee on Defense Industry [DSSC]

Chairman --- Simonov, M.P. (General Designer, P.O. Sukhoy Machine Building Plant, [SOURCE: MIROVAYA EKONOMIKA imeni MEZHDUNARODNYYE OTNOSHENIYA No 1, Jan 90 pp 79-85.])

#### Subcommittee on Armed Forces [DSSC]

Chairman --- STRUKOV, Nikolay Alekseyevich (KZ 17 Apr 91 First Edition p 2.)

[Previous Chairman was VELIKHOV, Ye.P., V-President of USSR Academy of Sciences, (MIROVAYA EKONOMIKA imeni MEZHDUNARODNYYE OTNOSHENIYA No 1, Jan 90 pp 79-85).]

### **COMMITTEE OF THE USSR SUPREME SOVIET FOR PUBLIC HEALTH PROTECTION**

Subcommittee of Army Youth Affairs (KZ 13 Nov 90 Second Edition p 1.)

## REPUBLIC AGENCIES, GROUPS AND FORMATIONS

[Decentralization of the Soviet media has been at the expense of standardized terminology. It is now difficult to verify the official names of organizations referred to informally in news commentaries. Moreover in some Republics it is both politically and literally hard to separate official and unofficial armed formations and military agencies.]

### ARMENIA

#### COUNCIL OF MINISTERS

##### Defense Committee [Armenian Council of Ministers]

[Previously Referred to as the "Committee for the Coordination of the Activities of the Military Departments". Address: Marshal Bagramyan Avenue, No. 40. (Yerevan Domestic Service in Armenian 1730 GMT 4 May 91.)]

Chairman --- SHIRKHANYAN, Vaan Grigorovich (Yerevan Domestic Service in Armenian 1730 GMT 4 May 91.)

1st Deputy Chairman and Chief of the General Staff --- SALIBAITAYAN, Gurgen Arutyunovich, Maj-Gen (Yerevan Domestic Service in Armenian 1730 GMT 4 May 91.)

1st Deputy Chairman --- ARUTYUNYAN, Vagarshak Varnavovich, Lt-Col, (Deputy Interior Minister of the Armenian Republic) (Yerevan Domestic Service in Armenian 1730 GMT 4 May 91.)

##### Ministry of Internal Affairs [Armenian Council of Ministers]

##### "Special Missions Regiment" [Armenian MVD]

"...Those who see the soldiers of this regiment will easily recognize the familiar features of the former fedayeen in their countenance..." (KZ 13 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

##### SUPREME SOVIET COMMISSION FOR DEFENSE AND INTERNAL AFFAIRS [Armenian Supreme Soviet]

[Also referred to: the "Committee for the Coordination of the Military Departments' Work" (Created by Council of Ministers Resolution, in Dec. 1990. KZ 5 Feb 91 1st Ed p 4.)

"...The government's intention is that this committee will coordinate the work of the Civil Defense Staff, the Military Commissariat, and the military departments of higher education establishments.

"In all probability, one of the new government organ's most important tasks is to acquire experience of military leadership and running armed formations." (KZ 5 Feb 91 1st Ed p 4.)]

Chairman --- SARKISYAN, V., (Yerevan International Service in Armenian 1630 GMT 1 Feb 91.) (KZ 5 Feb 91 1st Ed p 4.)

Member --- ABGARYAN, Ye., (KZ 14 Nov 90 1st Ed p 1.)

#### (NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, ARMENIA)

##### Patriotic Union for the Defense of the Armenian Republic's Reserve and Retired Officers

[Founded 6 Apr 1991. (Yerevan Domestic Service in Armenian 1730 GMT 6 Apr 91.)]

"...a voluntary non-political military-patriotic public organization which aims to play an active role in the country's military structure and provide assistance to strengthen the Armenian Republic's defensive capability." (Yerevan Domestic Service in Armenian 1730 GMT 6 Apr 91.)

Chairman of the Organizational Committee --- BAGDASARYAN, Derenik, Lt-Col (Yerevan Domestic Service in Armenian 1730 GMT 6 Apr 91.)

#### **UNOFFICIAL MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS, ARMENIA**

**"The Armenian National Army"** [?] (KZ 13 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.) (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)

Commander (as of Sept. 1990) --- VASILAI, Razmik (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)

**Armenian Nationwide Movement, Combat Detachments of** (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)

**"The Avengers"** [?] (KRYUCHKOV at Congress of People's Deputies, Tass International Service 1115 GMT 22 Dec 90.)

**"The Independence Army"** [?] (KRYUCHKOV at Congress of People's Deputies, (Tass International Service 1115 GMT 22 Dec 90.)

#### **AZERBAYDZHAN**

##### **MILITARY COMMISSARIATE**

Military Commissar --- KASIMOV, A., Lt-Gen (KZ 26 Dec 90 1st ed p 1.)

#### **UNOFFICIAL MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS, AZERBAYDZHAN**

**Popular Front of Azerbaydzhan (NFA)** (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.) [Formed in early 1990. Essentially eliminated by Federal Troops 20 Jan 1990. Committee leaders were arrested. (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)]

#### **BELORUSSIA**

##### **MILITARY COMMISSARIATE**

Military Commissar --- KOROTKOV, V., Maj-Gen, (KZ 6 Jul 90 p 1.)

#### **PEOPLE'S DEPUTIES (MILITARY ONLY)**

**BOCHAROV**, Yevgeniy Mikhaylovich, Maj-Gen, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 46.)

**GRIBANOV**, Vladimir Mikhaylovich, Maj (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 46.)

**DUBYNIN**, Viktor Petrovich, Col-Gen, Cdr - NGF, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 46.)

**ZELENIN**, Valeriy Ivanovich, Sr. Warrant Officer, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 47.)

**KOVALENOK**, Vladimir Vasil'yevich, Maj-Gen Avn, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 47.)

**KUCHINSKIY**, Viktor Frantsyevich, Sr Lt, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 47.)

**LAKTYOSHIN**, Nikolay Ivanovich, Col (ret), (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 47.)

**PAVLOV**, Valeriy Vladimirovich, Col, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 47.)

**PALAGECHA**, Igor' Ivanovich, Lt, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 48.)

**PRISHCHER**, Grigoriy Fedorovich, Col, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 48.)

**PRIVALOV**, Leonid Petrovich, Col, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 48.)  
**SAMOYLENKO**, Viktor Grigor'yevich, Col-Gen, Chief of the Military-Political Directorate of a Troop Sector, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 48.)  
**SOKOLOV**, Anatoliy Dmitriyevich, Lt-Col, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 49.)  
**SHEYMAN**, Viktor Vladimirovich, Maj. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 47.)

#### **BURYAT REPUBLIC**

**UNION OF AFGHAN VETERANS (SVA)** (Founded 1990)  
Chairman ..... **DUBROVIN**, S., (KZ 18 Jan 91 1st ed p 2.)

#### **ESTONIA**

**ALTERNATIVE SERVICE COMMISSION** [Republic of Estonia]  
Chairman --- **KÖRK**, Toomas (Tallinn Domestic Service in Estonian 1800 GMT 8 Jan 91.)

**DEFENSE COUNCIL** [Estonia] [Established at an extraordinary session of the Estonian Supreme Soviet on 13 Jan 91. "In the event of extraordinary circumstances in which the Supreme Soviet Presidium "finds itself unable to carry out its functions", the rights of the Presidium will be delegated to these three people." (Tass International Service 1835 GMT 13 Jan 91.)]

##### **Members:**

**RUUTEL**, Arnold (Tass International Service 1835 GMT 13 Jan 91.)

**NUGIS**, Ulo (Speaker, Republic Supreme Soviet) (Tass International Service 1835 GMT 13 Jan 91.)

**SAVISAAR**, Edgar, (Prime Minister) (Tass International Service 1835 GMT 13 Jan 91.)

**'JOINT COMMISSION OF THE SOVIET MINISTRY OF DEFENSE AND THE ESTONIAN GOVERNMENT'** [Estonia]

Chairman --- **BISHERS**, Ilmars, (First Deputy Chairman of the Latvian Republic's Council of Ministers) (Riga Domestic Service in Latvian 1400 GMT 22 Jan 91.)

**YAZOV**, D.T. MSU (Tass 1249 GMT 14 Jan 91.)

#### **MILITARY COMMISSARIATE** [Estonia]

Military Commissar --- **PYDER**, R., Maj-Gen (KZ 11 Jan 91 First Edition p 1.)

#### **STATE CHANCELLERY DEFENSE AND BORDERS DEPARTMENT** [Estonia]

Chief --- **PUR**, Toomas (Tallinn SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA 19 Jan 91 p 1.)

#### **UNOFFICIAL MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS, ESTONIA**

**"Defense Union"** (Kaytselit/Kaitseliit) [?]  
Founding Congress Held. (KZ 29 Nov 90 1st Ed p 1.)

**Kodukaitse** (Defense Force) (Tallinn SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA 19 Jan 91 p 1.)

Chief of Staff --- **EEVEL**, A. (KZ 6 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)



[EEVAL: "We are not People's Front guards or a security service [sluzhba bezopasnosti]. There is no precise translation into Russian, but imeni can say that we are a safety service [sluzhba nadezhnosti]."] (KZ 6 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

#### **ESTONIAN SPORT-TECHNICAL UNION**

Chairman --- REYNTAM, Arne, Maj-Gen, (SOV PAT No 46, 12-18 Nov 90 p 4.)

#### **GEORGIA**

Military Commissar --- PIRTSKHALAISHVILI, Dzhoni Mikhaylovich, Maj-Gen, (a 2 Mar 90; b 1947; reserve officer; 1978 grad of Frunze Military Acad; married with 2 sons; (ZARYA VOSTOKA 30 Mar 90 p 1.)

#### **'INTERNAL TROOPS-NATIONAL GUARD' [Georgia]**

[Official agency of Georgian government. The law authorizing the creation of this organization was signed by Z. Gamsakhurdia, Chairman of the Republic Supreme Soviet, on 20 December 1990. (KZ 23 Dec 90 1st ed p 1.)]

"...the enlistment of privates is envisaged on the basis of nationwide military service obligation for all citizens of the republic upon reaching the age of 18, while the enlistment of command personnel is envisaged on a voluntary basis, by contract."

"... "The internal troops-national guard is to be used only on the decision of the Chairman of the Georgian Republic Supreme Soviet." (KZ 23 Dec 90 1st ed p 1.) (mr IZV 31 Jan 91 Union Edition p 2.)

#### **UNOFFICIAL MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS, GEORGIA**

##### **(Abkhazian area)**

[The armed detachments of the Abkhazians arose in the course of the conflict of 1989. The majority of the adult male Abkhazian population at the time was structured, divided into military subunits and "assigned" to assembly points." (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)

##### **"The Officer Corps" [?]**

("It is made up of retired officers, reserve officers, and military cadres. It has even adopted its own service regulations." (Kaushanskiy, (KZ 7 Dec 90 1st Ed p 1.))

("Most of the acting officers serve in military commissariats, the former Voluntary Society for the Promotion of the Army, Air Force, and Navy, and the civil defense network. Not in the forefront of military science, you must agree. But imeni think the "Corps" leadership could use its authority to resolve some really paramount tasks." (Lt-Gen Zvinchukov, Chief of Staff, Transcaucasus MD, (KZ 7 Dec 90 1st Ed p 1.))

##### **Mkhedrioni (Knights) (KZ 20 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)**

["...illegal militarized formation..." Said to have "skirmished" with "a reconnaissance subunit of a Tbilisi Garrison". (KZ 20 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)]

["...a militarized organization opposed to Z. Gamsakhurdia. It is supported by the National Congress, which is in confrontation with the current republic authorities. It took active part in the quelling of



conflicts in Abkhazia and South Ossetia in 1989-90." Estimated to have around 2000 soldiers, some armored vehicles seized from Mkhedrioni. (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)]

Leader --- IOSELIANI, Dzhaba (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)

**Georgian Salvation Corps [Mkhedrioni (?)]**

["...in opposition to the present Georgian leadership." (KZ 20 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)]

**Shevardeni ("The Legion of Georgian Falcons") [?]** (KRYUCHKOV at Congress of People's Deputies, Tass International Service 1115 GMT 22 Dec 90.)

["a militarized organization created in the summer of 1989. They occupied a portion of the building of the Tbilisi Higher Artillery School. They are still keeping neutral in the conflict between the Supreme Soviet and the National Congress." (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)]

**(South Ossetia)**

["There are detachments (self-defense and combat) armed with firearms, including automatic weapons, in South Ossetia as well. They also have missile launchers, with the aid of which the Ossetians destroyed two Georgian APCs in the course of the conflict. Z. Gamsakhurdia accuses the center of supporting the "Ossetian separatists," and the Internal Troops of the USSR MVD of supplying them with weaponry. Volunteers from North Ossetia, the residents of which are helping the southerners with weaponry and money as well as people, are fighting as part of the Ossetian detachments." (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)]

**Tetri Giorgi (White Georgia)** (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)

["...a military order that supports Z. Gamsakhurdia and is taking part actively in the current conflict in South Ossetia. A clash occurred in the summer of last year between Tetri Giorgi and Mkhedrioni, as the result of which there was firing in the center of Tbilisi." (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)]

**KAZAKHSTAN**

**KYRGYZSTAN**

**(MILITARY PEOPLE'S DEPUTIES OF THE KYRGYZ SSR)**

**BELOTSKIY**, Viktor Valeryanovich, Col (16 Jul 90 in KVS 14/90 pp 50-57.)

**ZUBKO**, Ivan Vasil'yevich, Col, (16 Jul 90 in KVS 14/90 pp 50-57.)

**KARABANOV**, V.N., Col, Military Commissar of the Kirghiz SSR. (16 Jul 90 in KVS 14/90 pp 50-57.)

**LUKYANOV**, Valentin Mikhaylovich, Maj-Gen, (16 Jul 90 in KVS 14/90 pp 50-57.)

**FURMANOV**, Igor' Stefanovich, Maj-Gen, 1st Deputy Chief of the military-political directorate of the Turkestan Military District. (16 Jul 90 in KVS 14/90 pp 50-57.)

**SHAIMBETOV**, Kazbek Orozakunovich, Sr WO, (16 Jul 90 in KVS 14/90 pp 50-57.)

## LATVIA

OMON [Special Purpose Militia Detachment] (Riga SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA 24 Dec 90 p 1.)

Special Self-defense Detachments [Latvian MVD] (KZ 19 Feb 91 First Edition p 3.)

Internal Affairs, Ministry of [Latvian Council of Ministers]

Self-defense Detachments [Unarmed groups of volunteers who: "...patrol the city and oversee order and security. (KZ 19 Feb 91 First Edition p 3.)]

Parliamentary Commission for Defense and the Interior [Latvia]

Head --- YUDZIE, T. (Moscow BALTFAX1500 GMT 16 May 91.)

Public Security Department [Latvian Council of Ministers] [This agency may be the same as the one above.]

Self Defense Committee [Latvia]

Head --- GORBUNOV, A., [Chairman of Latvian Supreme Soviet] (KZ 22 Jan 91 First Ed p 1.)

["...a professional organization which will embrace all the existing legitimate structures for safeguarding public order. It has been decided to create a special self-defense department before 1 February." (KZ 22 Jan 91 First Ed p 1.)]

## UNOFFICIAL MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS, LATVIA

"The Aizsargi (Defenders)" [?] (KRYUCHKOV at Congress of People's Deputies, Tass International Service 1115 GMT 22 Dec 90.)

"The Kartibassargi" [Spelling uncertain] [?] (KRYUCHKOV at Congress of People's Deputies, Tass International Service 1115 GMT 22 Dec 90.)

"Staff of Volunteer Detachments for Order" [LATVIAN PEOPLE'S FRONT]

Chief --- BISHERS, Ilmar, (Riga BALTIYSKOYE VREMYA No 49, 18 Dec 90 p 3.)

Special Detachments for Preserving Order [LATVIAN PEOPLE'S

FRONT]

Chief --- BESKHLEBNIKOV, G., (Riga BALTIYSKOYE VREMYA No 49, 18 Dec 90 p 3.)

## LITHUANIA

### COMMUNIST PARTY OF LITHUANIA

Secretary --- NAUDZHYUNAS, Al'gimantas, Maj-Gen (SYN OTECHESTVA No 3(49) 18 Jan 91 p 5.)

### MILITARY COMMISSARIATE, LITHUANIA

Military Commissar --- VISOTSKIS, A., Maj-Gen, (KZ 2 Dec 90 1st Ed p 1.)

Chief of the Political Dept --- GOLUBEV, K.G., Col, (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 1 Dec 90 1st ed p 3.)

**MILITARY PEOPLE'S DEPUTIES [Lithuania]**

("In Lithuania (18 February) and Armenia (20 May), not a single military serviceman has become a people's deputy." (16 Jul 90 in KVS 14/90 pp 50-57.))

**TERRITORIAL GUARD DEPARTMENT [Lithuania]**

General Director --- BUTKEVCIUS, Audrius, (Vilnius LETUVOS RITAS 29 Sep 90 pp 5-6.) (KZ 30 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.)

Dep General Director --- VAITGAITIS, A., (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 1 Dec 90 1st ed p 3.) (Alternate spelling "BAYTKAYTIS," KZ 3 Jan 91 1st Ed p 3.)

**Border Guard Service [Lithuania] (KZ 30 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.)**

**(Guard Service for Important Installations) [Lithuania] [Exact name unknwn] (KZ 30 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.)**

**(Training Subunit) (KZ 30 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.)**

**Special Detachment No. 13 [In city of Siauliai] (Tass International Service 1015 GMT 17 Jan 91.)**

**UNOFFICIAL MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS, LITHUANIA**

**'Armia Krajowa' ('Home Army') [Lithuania]**

[Created by Polish Residents in Lithuania to Counter the Territorial Guard Department. (KZ 20 Dec 90 First Edition p 1.)]

**'Lithuanian Liberation Army' (?) [Lithuania]**

The formation of a "symbolic liberation army" was announced at a rally in Viln'yus on 7 November 1990 organized by 'Young Lithuania' and the 'Freedom League'. KZ 22 Nov 90 1st ed p 4.)

**"Officers' Courses" (?) [Lithuania]**

Chief --- BIZBARAS, Bronyus KZ 5 Dec 90 First Edition p 5.) [Classes are intended to take place in Kaunas]

**Shyaulyu Sayunga [Lithuania]**

["...a militarized formation that existed in bourgeois Lithuania. It was resurrected in 1988. It has its own uniform and charter. It publicly swore allegiance to an independent republic during the events in January." (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)

**"Workers' Detachments" [Lithuania]**

[First appeared...in the fall of 1988, when the Spetsnaz and some in civilian clothes routed a meeting devoted to the anniversary of the signing of the Ribbentrop-Molotov pact. The meetings of "Unity," a committee of citizens of the USSR and the communist party, was guarded by patrols with red armbands. "Workers' detachments" began to be created in mass fashion at plants of all-union subordination starting in March of last year. A large influx into the "detachments" began after the tragic events of January.

"Calls to create armed detachments were sounded at a recent meeting of the active membership of the KPL [Communist Party of Lithuania]. The former

chief of staff of the OMON [Special Purpose Militia] detachment, B. Makutinovich, is recruiting people and trying to find alternative forces to the Lithuanian police." (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)]

#### **MOLDOVA**

[By Decree of 22 Dec. 1990, President Gorbachev:

"7. The government of Moldova SSR must disband the voluntary detachments and workers' self-defense detachments.

8. The Supreme Soviet of the Moldova SSR is to revoke:

Its decision, dated 2 November 1990, on the setting up of Moldova's Republican Guard;..." (Tass International Service 1540 GMT 22 Dec 9.)]

"The Supreme Soviet of the Republic adopted the corresponding decree at the beginning of January, which abrogated the law adopted earlier on the National Guard." (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)

**STATE DEPT. FOR MILITARY QUESTIONS** [Moldovan Government] (TASS International Service 0140 GMT 11 Jan 91.) (KZ 6 Apr 91 1st ed p 2.)

#### **MILITARY COMMISSARIATE** [Moldova]

Military Commissar -- NAZAROV, Viktor Ivanovich, Maj-Gen, SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIYA 28 Jan 90 p 4.) (KZ 30 Sep 90 1st Ed p 3.)

#### **MILITARY PEOPLE'S DEPUTIES OF THE MOLDOVAN SSR**

**ZAVGORODNIY**, Vitaliy Nikolayevich, Col, (16 Jul 90 in KVS 14/90 pp 50-57.)

**ZATSARIN**, Sergey Georgiyevich, Lt-Col, (16 Jul 90 in KVS 14/90 pp 50-57.)

**KATKOV**, Mikhail Yuzefovich, Lt-Col, (16 Jul 90 in KVS 14/90 pp 50-57.)

**KOLESOV**, Vladlen Serafimovich, Col-Gen, (16 Jul 90 in KVS 14/90 pp 50-57.)

[KOLESOV: Born 26 November 1931 in the city of Kiev. Russian. CPSU member since 1956. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1949. Completed the Caucasus Suvorov Officers Institute (1951--with distinction), Military Academy imeni M.V. Frunze (1963), Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces (1972.) Married with son and daughter, grandchildren. Elected People's Deputy of the Moldova SSR from Dokuchayevskiy Electoral District No. 13. Previously elected deputy of the Moldavian SSR Supreme Soviet, 11th Convocation. (16 Jul 90 in KVS 14/90 pp 50-57.)]

**YAKOVLEV**, Gennadiy Ivanovich, Lt-Gen, (16 Jul 90 in KVS 14/90 pp 50-57.)

[Born 27 November 1942 in the settlement of Shirmaksha, Sokolskiy Rayon, Ivanovo Oblast, in a serviceman's family. Russian. CPSU member since 1969. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1961. Completed Ulyanovsk Armor Command Institute imeni V.I. Lenin (1963--by independent study), Military Academy for Armor Troops imeni Marshal of the Soviet Union R.Ya. Malinovskiy (1974--with distinction), Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces (1986.) Married, with a son. Elected people's deputy of the Moldova SSR from Kuybyshevskiy Electoral District No. 116 as a result of a runoff election. (16 Jul 90 in KVS 14/90 pp 50-57.)]

## UNOFFICIAL MILITARY DETACHEMENTS, MOLDOVA

### **Pridnestrovye "Workers' Patrols" [Moldova]**

["...structure and size have not been advertised, but the following is known: the United Council of Labor Collectives, which can supply several thousand men 'under arms' when necessary, guides the actions of these detachments. A column of volunteers numbering about 800 men--principally from Tiraspol and Rybnitsa--was dispatched to assist the Gagauz during the well-known events in the south. The worker patrols from Tiraspol also redeployed by forced march to the Dubossary area immediately following the bloody clashes with the Moldavian police in the environs of that city, where three residents were killed and 14 were injured." (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)]

### **Tiras-Tigina Battalion: [Moldova]**

"...new military subunit that was established here on the basis of a detachment of volunteers... Opening the ceremony held on this occasion, M. Druk, the prime minister of Moldova, remarked that the presentation of the equipment virtually signified the creation of a national army..." (TRUD 1 Nov 90 p 1.)

## GAUGAZ AREA

### **[Unnamed Gaugaz] Volunteer Brigades:**

[Organized during unrest in fall of 1990, concerning Gagauz area (Vulcanesti, Komrat, Chadi Lunda districts.) (Tass 1357 GMT 31 Oct 90.)]

[The Gagauz self-defense detachments: "...nothing is known of any well-defined structure or organization. The Gagauz leadership favors a parliamentary resolution of the issue in principle." (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)]

**Arkalyk Party of National Resurrection** (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)

Leader --- BURGUDZHI, Ivan (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)

["BURGUDZHI, who has already been arrested twice for calling for the violent overthrow of the existing order and the illegal carrying of firearms, is now in confinement." (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)]

## RSFSR

### **COMMUNIST PARTY OF RSFSR**

#### **Central Committee (Military Members)**

**BOLSHAKOV**, Sergey Vladimirovich, Lt-Col, Chief of the Construction and Repair Dept. of the Military Construction Directorate. (KZ 20 Sep 90 1st Ed p 4.)

**GREBENYUK**, Vladimir Ivanovich, Lt-Gen, Deputy Chief, Main Military-Political Directorate of the Soviet Army and Navy. (KZ 20 Sep 90 1st Ed p 4.)

**KALININ**, Nikolay Vasil'yevich, Col-Gen, Commander, Moscow Military District. Elected member of the Politburo of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the RSFSR. (KZ 20 Sep 90 1st Ed p 4.)

**LEBED**, Aleksandr Ivanovich, Maj-Gen, Formation Commander. (KZ 20 Sep 90 1st Ed p 4.)



**MAKASHOV**, Albert Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen, Commander, Volga-Ural Military District. (KZ 20 Sep 90 1st Ed p 4.)

**NOVOZHILOV**, Viktor Ivanovich, Col-Gen, Commander, Far Eastern Military District. (KZ 20 Sep 90 1st Ed p 4.)

**OMELICHEV**, Bronislav Aleksandrovich, Col-Gen, First Deputy Chief of the General Staff. (KZ 20 Sep 90 1st Ed p 4.)

**OSINKIN**, Aleksey Valentinovich, Lt-Col, Secretary of the party committee of a tank regiment, Western Group of Forces. (KZ 20 Sep 90 1st Ed p 4.)

**RUTSKOY**, Aleksandr Vladimirovich, Col, Moscow Military District. (KZ 20 Sep 90 1st Ed p 4.)

**BOYKO**, Nikolay Makarovich, Lt-Gen, Chief of the Military-Political Directorate of the Air Defense Troops. (KZ 20 Sep 90 1st Ed p 4.)

**ORLOV**, Fyodor Ivanovich, Lt-Col, Secretary of the Party Committee of a Cadet Aviation Regiment. (KZ 20 Sep 90 1st Ed p 4.)

#### **Central Control Commission (Military Members):**

**BYKOV**, Nikolay Fomich, Col, Secretary of a Party Commission of the Military-Political Dept. of a Division (Moscow Military District.) (KZ 20 Sep 90 1st Ed p 4.)

**STEPANOV**, Aleksey Mikhaylovich, R-Adm, Chief of the Military-Political Dept. of a flotilla (Northern Fleet.) (KZ 20 Sep 90 1st Ed p 4.)

**STOLYAROV**, Nikolay Sergeyevich, Col, Senior Instructor in the Department of Marxism-Leninism of the Air Force Academy imeni Yu.A. Gagarin. (KZ 20 Sep 90 1st Ed p 4.)

#### **RSFSR SUPREME SOVIET**

##### **People's Deputies (Military only)**

**ALEKSANDROV**, Mikhail Alekseyevich, Capt 1st Rank (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 49.)

**ALEKSEYEV**, Anatoliy Alekseyevich, Capt 3rd Rank (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 49.)

**ACHALOV**, Vladislav Alekseyevich, Col-Gen, Deputy Minister of Defense (without portfolio), former Cdr - Airborne Troops, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 50.)

**BENOV**, Gennadiy Matveyevich, Lt-Gen Avn, Chief - Air Forces Military-Political Directorate, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 50.)

**BUGRIMOV**, Anatoliy L'vovich, Lt-Col, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 50.)

**VISHNYAKOV**, Igor' Ivanovich, Maj-Gen Avn, Chief - Chelyabinsk Higher Military Aviation School for Navigators imeni 50th Anniversary of the VLKSM, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 50.)

**VOL'KOV**, Aleksandr Petrovich, Col-Gen, 1st Dep CINC RVSN, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 51.)

**VOLKOGONOV**, Dmitriy Antonovich, Col-Gen, Chief - Inst. of Military History, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 51.)

**VORONIN**, Aleksandr Ivanovich, Lt-Gen, Chief - Military-Political Directorate of Far East MD, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 51.)

**GLOTOV**, Sergey Aleksandrovich, Maj, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 51.)

**DOROFYEV**, Grigoriy Petrovich, Maj, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 52.)

**YEVSTRATOV**, Vyacheslav Aleksandrovich, Maj-Gen, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 52.)

**YERMAKOV**, Viktor Fedorovich, Gen Army, Dep Minister of Defense for Cadres (since July 1990), (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 52.)

**YERMOLAYEV**, Vitaliy Yakovlevich, Maj-Gen, Chief - Voronezh Higher Military Engineer School of Radio-electronics, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 52.)

**KADYSHEV**, Vladimir Dmitriyevich, Col, Chief - Marxism-Leninism Dept. of Ul'yanovsk Higher Military Engineering School of Communications i. G.K. Ordzhonikidze, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 53.)

**KOBETS**, Konstantin Ivanovich, Col-Gen, Chief of Communications of Ministry of Defense, Dep Chief of General Staff, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 53.)

**KOVALEV**, Leonid Illarionovich Lt-Gen, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 53.)

**KOVTUNOV**, Aleksandr Vasil'yevich, Col-Gen, CINC -- Sector Command (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 53.)

**KOLTUNOV**, Anatoliy Borisovich, Maj-Gen,

[Born 16 November 1943 in the village of Chusovlyana, Irbitskiy Rayon, Sverdlovsk Oblast, in a peasant family. Russian. CPSU member since 1967. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1961. Completed Vilnius Radio Engineering Institute for Air Defense Forces (1964), Military-Political Academy imeni V.I. Lenin (1977.) Married, with daughter. Elected from Nenetskiy Territorial District No. 274, Arkhangelsk Oblast, as a result of a runoff election. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 54.)

**KOTENKOV**, Aleksandr Alekseyevich, Lt-Col, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 54.)

**LITVINOV**, Yuriy Alekseyevich, Maj, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 54.)

**LYSENKO**, Boris Ivanovich, Maj-Gen Avn (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 54.) Chief of Ufa Higher Military Aviation Institute for Pilots.

**MAL'DOV**, Vladimir Afanas'yevich, Maj-Gen Avn, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 54.) Chief of Military-Political Department of the Air Forces of the Western Group of Troops.

**MAL'TSEV**, Igor' Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen Avn, Chief of the Main Staff and First Deputy Commander-in-Chief of Air Defense Troops. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 54.)

**NIKOLAYEV**, Andrian Grigor'yevich, Maj-Gen Avn, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 55.) First Deputy Chief of the Cosmonaut Training Center imeni Yu.A. Gagarin, USSR Pilot-cosmonaut.

**PEKEDOV**, Boris Nikolayevich V-Adm, Chief of the Military-Political Directorate of the Pacific Fleet. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 55.)

**PISKUNOV**, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, Lt-Col, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 55.)

**PUDOVKIN**, Yevgeniy Konstantinovich Capt 2d Rank, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 56.)

**RUTSKOY**, Aleksandr Vladimirovich, Col, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 56.)

**RYMAREV**, Ivan Titovich, Lt-Gen, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 56.) Chief of the Military-Political Directorate of the Transbaykal Military District.

**RYUMIN**, Valeriy Vasil'yevich, Lt-Col, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 56.)

**SELEZNEV**, Vladimir Valentinovich, Col, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 57.)

**SELIVANOV**, Aleksandr Geront'yevich, R-Adm, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 57.) Chief of the Military-Political Directorate of the Northern Fleet.

**SESLAVSKIY**, Mikhail Vadimovich, Lt, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 57.)

**SOROKIN**, Gennadiy Nikolayevich, Lt-Col, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 57.)



**TARASOV**, Boris Vasil'yevich, Lt-Gen, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 58.) Chief of the Military-Political Directorate of the Volga-Ural Military District.

**TETERIN**, Vasiliy Nikolayevich, Lt-Col, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 58.)

**KHAUSTOV**, Vasiliy Timofeyevich, Col, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 58.)

**TSAREV**, Aleksey Yur'yevich Lt-Col, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 58.)

**CHAYKOVSKIY**, Andrey Fedorovich, Capt 1st Rank, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 58-9.) Special Department Head of a USSR KGB Directorate. [Born 1 January 1947 in the city of Boyarka, Kiev Oblast, in a large worker's family. Ukrainian. CPSU member since 1967. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1965. Since 1973 he has served in the organs of the USSR KGB. Completed Sevastopol Higher Naval Engineering Institute, Higher Training Institution of the USSR KGB (with distinction.) Married, with son and daughter. Wife is a nurse. Elected from Kaliningradskiy National-Territorial District No. 41, Kaliningrad Oblast. (27 Jul 90 in KVS No 15 1990 p 58-9.)]

**CHEBOTAREVSKIY**, Ravkat Zagidulovich, R-Adm (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 59.) [Born 3 September 1947 in the city of Troitsk, Chelyabinsk Oblast, in a worker's family. Tatar. CPSU member since 1969. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1964. Completed the Pacific Higher Naval Institute (1969), Naval Academy imeni A.A. Grechko (1984--with distinction.) Married, with two sons. Wife is an office worker. Elected RSFSR People's Deputy from Kolskiy Territorial District No. 511, Murmansk Oblast.]

**YUSHENKOV**, Sergey Nikolayevich, Lt Col, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 59.)

#### RSFSR Supreme Soviet Joint Subcommittee on Security

(13 members were elected to the committee. (Moscow Radio Rossii Network 1246 GMT 8 Feb 91.))

Chairman --- **KOBETS**, Konstantin, Col-Gen (Tass 1351 GMT 12 Feb 91.) [Kobets is also Deputy Chief of the USSR Armed Forces General Staff and Chief of the Communications Directorate. The sources do not clarify whether this is the same as the RSFSR State Committee mentioned below.]

Acting 1st Dep Chairman, Dep Chairman --- **LOPATIN**, Vladimir Nikolayevich, (KZ 1 Dec 90 1st ed p 1.) (Moscow Radio Rossii Network 1100 GMT 10 Jan 91.)

Dep Chm --- **KATENKOV**, Aleksandr Alekseyevich, (Moscow Domestic Service 1030 GMT 17 Sep 90.)

Member --- **VOLKOGONOV**, Dmitriy Antonovich, Col-Gen (Moscow Radio Rossii Network 1246 GMT 8 Feb 91.)

#### **RSFSR COUNCIL OF MINISTERS**

##### RSFSR State Committee for Social Safety and Ties with the USSR Ministry of Defense and USSR KGB

[The sources do not clarify whether this is the same as the RSFSR State Committee mentioned below.]

Chairman --- **KOBETS**, Konstantin Ivanovich, Col-Gen (Tass International Service 0840 GMT 31 Jan 91.) [Kobets is also Deputy Chief of the USSR Armed Forces General Staff and Chief of the Communications Directorate.]

**Rights and Grievances of the Military Personnel, RSFSR Council of Ministers Representative on**

("These offices are to be established in the RSFSR constituent republics and oblasts, and in the cities of Moscow and Leningrad." (Yel'tsin in SYN OTECHSTVA No 1, Jan 91 p 3.))

**Moscow Soviet Standing Commission on Military Questions and Emergency Situations** (KZ 12 Feb 91 First Edition p 1.) (Moscow Central Television First Program Network 2050 GMT 10 Feb 91.)

**TADZHIKISTAN**

**MILITARY COMMISSARIATE [Tadzhikistan]**

Military Commissar --- MAMADZHANOV, Muminzhan Mamadzhanovich Col, (16 Jul 90 in KVS 14/90 pp 50-57.)

[MAMADZHANOV: Born 17 June 1950 in the city of Kurgan-Tyube, Tadzhik SSR, in a large kolkhoz family. Tadzhik. CPSU member since 1977. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1968. Completed Tashkent Higher Armor Command Institute imeni P.S. Rybalko (1972), Military Academy for Armor Troops imeni Marshal of the Soviet Union R.Ya. Malinovskiy (1980.) Served in the Republic of Afghanistan from 1983 through 1986. Married, with daughter and two sons. Elected people's deputy of the Tadzhik SSR from Kanibadanskiy Electoral District No. 98, Leninabad Oblast, on the first vote. (16 Jul 90 in KVS 14/90 pp 50-57.)]

**MILITARY PEOPLE'S DEPUTIES [Tadzhikistan]**

**BUKREYEV**, Yuriy Dmitriyevich Lt-Gen, Chief of Staff and First Deputy Commander of Turkestan MD. (16 Jul 90 in KVS 14/90 pp 50-57.)

**MAMADZHANOV**, Muminzhan Mamadzhanovich Col, Military Commissar of the Tadzhik SSR. (16 Jul 90 in KVS 14/90 pp 50-57.)

**SAIDOV**, Akhmadzhan Makhmudzhanovich, Lt-Col, (16 Jul 90 in KVS 14/90 pp 50-57.)

**SENSHOV**, Nikolay Alekseyevich, Col, (16 Jul 90 in KVS 14/90 pp 50-57.)

**TURKMENISTAN**

**MILITARY COMMISSARIATE [Turkmenistan]**

Military Commissar --- KOLESNIK, V., Maj-Gen, (SOVET TURKMENSYANY 24 May 90 p 3.)

**Military People's Deputies [Turkmenistan]**

**KOROTKIY**, Petr Makarovich, Col, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 pp 46-62.)

**NOVIKOV**, Nikolay Maksimovich, Col (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 pp 46-62.)

**UKRAINE**

**MILITARY PEOPLE'S DEPUTIES [Ukraine]**

**BATYUSHKO**, Stefan Vasil'yevich, Lt-Col, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 59.)

**VANEYEV**, Gennadiy Ivanovich, Capt 1st Rank (ret), (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 59.)

**DUKHOV**, Boris Innokent'yevich, Col-Gen, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 60.) Chief of the Ground Troops' Air Defense Military Academy imeni Marshal of the Soviet Union A.M. Vasilevskiy.

**IZMALKOV**, Valeriy Nikolayevich, Lt-Col, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 60.)

**KIPARIS**, Fedor Sergeyevich, Maj-Gen, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 60.) Chief of the Poltava Higher Military Command Communications Institute imeni K.S. Moskalenko.

**MASLOV**, Mikhail Ivanovich, Lt-Col, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 60.)

**NAUMENKO**, Nikolay Viktorovich, Col, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 61.)

**NEKRASOV**, Vladilen Petrovich, V-Adm, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 61.) Chief of the Military-Political Directorate of the Black Sea Fleet.

**PAVLICHENKO**, Vitaliy Kupriyanovich, Maj-Gen, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 61.) Chief of the Simferopol Higher Military-Political Construction School.

**PLOSKONOS**, Igor' Nikolayevich, Maj, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 61.)

**SEVAST'YANOV**, Vladimir Ivanovich, Col, (27 Jul 90 in KVS No 15 1990 p 62.)

**STREL'NIKOV**, Vladimir Konstantinovich, Col-Gen, (27 Jul 90 in KVS No 15 1990 p 62.) Chief of the Military Engineering Radio-technical Academy of the Air Defense Troops imeni Marshal of the Soviet Union L.A. Govorov.

**TOLUBKO**, Vladimir Borisovich, Maj-Gen (27 Jul 90 in KVS NO 15 1990 p 62.) [Born 3 September 1948 in the city of Krasnograd, Kharkov Oblast, in a worker's family. Ukrainian. CPSU member since 1969. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1966. Completed Kharkov Higher Command and Engineering Institute for Missile Troops (1971), Military Engineering Academy imeni F.E. Dzerzhinskiy (1979--with gold medal), Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces (1986), candidate of technical sciences. Married, with two sons. Wife is a doctor and therapist. Elected from Pervomayskiy Electoral District No. 287, city of Pervomaysk. (27 Jul 90 in KVS No 15 1990 p 62.)]

**SHARIKOV**, Boris Ivanovich, Lt-Gen, Chief of the Military-Political Directorate of the Central Group of Troops. (27 Jul 90 in KVS No 15 1990 p 62.)

#### **UKRAINIAN SUPREME SOVIET COMMISSION FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF A NEW UKRAINIAN SSR CONSTITUTION (MILITARY MEMBERS)**

**DUKHOV**, Boris Innok nt'yevich, Col-Gen, Ukrainian SSR People's Deputy, Chief of the Military Academy for Air Defense of the Ground Troops imeni MSU A.M. Vasilyevskiy, Kiev. (PRAVDA UKRAINY 28 OCT 90 P 1.)

**NEKRASOV**, Vladilen Petrovich, Ukrainian SSR People's Deputy, Chief of the Military-Political Directorate of the Black Sea Fleet, Sevastopol. (PRAVDA UKRAINY 28 OCT 90 P 1.)

#### **UNOFFICIAL MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS, UKRAINE**

Committee for the Revival of Ukraine's Armed Forces (Kiev International Service in Ukrainian 2200 GMT 22 Feb 91.)

"The Ukrainian Republican Party" (KRYUCHKOV at Congress of People's Deputies, (Tass International Service 1115 GMT 22 Dec 90.)

"The Ukrainian Inter-party Assembly" (Kryuchkov at Congress of People's Deputies, (Tass International Service 1115 GMT 22 Dec 90.)

#### **UZBEKISTAN**

#### **MILITARY COMMISSARIATE**

Military Commissar --- MAKHMUDOV, Vladimir Nasyrovich, Col. (id PRAVDA VOSTOKA 16 Dec 89 p 4.) (mr 27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 pp 46-62.)

[MAKHMUDOV: Born 2 October 1944 in the city of Samarkand, Uzbek SSR, in an office worker's family. Uzbek. CPSU member since 1970. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1963. Completed Tashkent Higher Combined Arms Command Institute imeni V.I. Lenin (1967), Military Academy imeni M.V. Frunze (1977.) Fulfilled internationalist duty obligation in the Republic of Afghanistan from 1979 through 1981. Married, with son and daughter. Elected People's Deputy of the Uzbek SSR from Arnasayskiy Electoral District No. 364. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 pp 46-62.)]

#### **Military People's Deputies [Uzbekistan]**

**BELOUSOV**, Boris Nikolayevich, Maj-Gen (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 pp 46-62.)

[Born 27 June 1939 in the city of Barnaul, Altay Kray, in a worker's family. Russian. CPSU member since 1965. Member of the USSR Armed Forces since 1956. Completed Odessa Anti-Aircraft Artillery School of the Air Defense Forces (1959--with distinction), Military-Political Academy imeni V.I. Lenin (1972--with distinction, by correspondence.) Married. Wife is a nurse. He has a daughter and grandchild. Elected people's deputy of the Uzbek SSR from Bildinskiy Electoral District No. 122 on the first vote.]

**DZHANIBEKOV**, Vladimir Aleksandrovich Maj-Gen Avn, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 pp 46-62.) Chief of a Directorate at the Cosmonaut Training Center imeni Yu.A. Gagarin.

[Born 13 May 1942 in the settlement of Iskandar, Bostanlykskiy Rayon, Tashkent Oblast, in an office worker's family. Russian. CPSU member since 1970. Member of the USSR Armed Forces since 1961. Completed Tashkent Suvorov Institute (1960), Yeysk Higher Military Aviation Institute for Pilots (1965.) Made five flights in space as spacecraft Commander. Married. Wife is a music school teacher. He has two daughters. Elected people's deputy of the Uzbek SSR from Kuybyshev Electoral District No. 17, city of Tashkent.]

**VASIN**, Valentin Anatol'yevich, Col, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 pp 46-62.)

**ZAKHAROV**, Aleksandr Imametdinovich, Lt-Gen, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 pp 46-62.) Chief of the Military-Political Directorate of the Turkestan MD.

**KONDRAT'YEV**, Georgiy Grigor'yevich Lt-Gen, First Deputy Commander of Turkestan MD. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 pp 46-62.)

**MAKHMUDOV**, Vladimir Nasyrovich Col, Military Commissar of the Uzbek SSR. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 pp 46-62.)

**SOLUYANOV**, Aleksandr Petrovich, Col, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 pp 46-62.)

**FUZAYLOV**, Farkhad Ziyadullayevich, Col Med, 27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 pp 46-62.)

**SHAKHMARDANOV**, Dzhamsir, Col, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 PP 46-62.) Chairman of the Uzbek SSR DOSAAF Central Committee

#### **REPUBLIC MULTIPURPOSE RAPID RESPONSE CENTER [UZBEK CIVIL DEFENSE]**

(KZ 4 Apr 91 First Edition pp 1-2.)

## INDEX OF LAST NAMES

### A

ABDURAKHMANOV, P.M., 82  
ABDUROZINOV, A., 91  
ABGARYAN, Ye., 95  
ABRAMOV, Igor' Viktorovich, Capt 1st Rank, 39  
ACHALOV, V.A., Col-Gen, 7, 36, 81, 82, 104  
AGAFONOV, Viktor Pavlovich, V-Adm, 39  
AKHROMEYEV, S.K., MSU, 7, 93  
AKPORISOV, V.V., Maj-Gen Avn, 70  
ALEKSANDROV, Mikhail Alekseyevich, Capt 1st Rank, 104  
ALEKSANDROV, S.V., 82  
ALEKSEYEV, Anatoliy Alekseyevich, Capt 3rd Rank, 104  
ALPATOV, D., R-Adm, 39  
ANIKANOV, O., Lt-Gen, 37  
ANTOSHKIN, Nikolay Timofeyevich, Lt-Gen, 59  
ARAPOV, Vitaliy Fedorovich, Col-Gen, 21  
AREFYEV, V.P., 88  
ARKHIPOV, V.M., Gen Army, 9, 27, 58, 62  
ARKHIPOV, Yu.G., Maj-Gen Just, 63  
ARTEM'YEV, V., Maj-Gen, 50  
ARUTYUNYAN, Vagarshak Varnavovich, Lt-Col, 95  
ASTAF'EV, Konstantin Nikitich, 39  
ASTAKHOV, V., Col Med, 55  
AVERIN, V., R-Adm, 68

### B

BAB'YEV, V.N., Col-Gen, 23  
BAGDASARYAN, Derenik, Lt-Col, 96  
BAGRIY, N., Col, 48  
BAKATIN, Vadim Viktorovich, 92  
BAKLANOV, O.D., 91  
BALVIN, E., V-Adm, 70  
BANNIKOV, A.V., Maj-Gen, 52  
BARANSKIY, Kazimir Ivanovich, Maj-Gen, 56  
BARASHKOV, P., Lt-Gen, 75  
BARBIN, Boris Sergeyevich, 39  
BASHKIN, G.D., Maj-Gen, 59  
BATALIN, B.S., 82  
BATYUSHKO, Stefan Vasilyevich, Lt-Col, 107  
BAY, Nikolay Maksimovich, Maj-Gen, 23, 23  
BAZHORA, O., Maj-Gen, 60  
BELOKHVOST, V.S., Lt-Gen, 60  
BELOTSKIY, V.V., Col, 99  
BELOUSOV, B.N., Maj-Gen, 109  
BELOUSOV, Igor', 86  
BELOUSOV, V.A., R-Adm, 39  
BELOV V., Maj-Gen, 39  
BELOV, Yu., V-Adm, 53  
BELOV, Yu.P., V-Adm, 67  
BELUGIN, V., 89

BENOV, Gennadiy Matveyevich, Lt-Gen Avn, 33, 104  
BERESTOVSKIY, Yu.V., 88  
BERNATSKIY, S., Col Just, 67  
BESKHLEBNIKOV, G., 100  
BESSMERTNYKH, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 91, 92  
BETEKHTIN, A., Col-Gen, 61  
BEZNOSOV, V.N., R-Adm, 42  
BIRYUKOV, Vitaliy Aleksandrovich, 93  
BISHERS, I., 97, 100  
BITSADZE, R., Col, 63  
BIZBARAS, Bronyus, 101  
BLINOV, Ivan Nikitovich, Lt-Gen, 44  
BLOKHIN, V.A., Lt-Gen, 24  
BOBRAKOV, A.V., Capt 1st Rank, 74  
BOCHAROV, Y.M., Maj-Gen, 96  
BOCHKOV, Maj, 90  
BOGACHEV, Vyacheslav Fedorovich, Maj-Gen, 55  
BOGDANOV, S., Maj-Gen, 27  
BOLSHAKOV, S.V., Lt-Col, 103  
BORGUNOV, Yu. V., Col, 22  
BORISKIN, A.F., Maj-Gen Just, 30  
BORISKIN, V., Lt-Gen, 56  
BOYARKIN, Vladimir, R-Adm, 70  
BOYKO, N.M., Col-Gen, 31, 104  
BRYNZE, Petr Ivanovich, Maj-Gen Med, 47  
BRYUSOV, Pavel Georgiyevich, Maj-Gen Med, 25  
BUGRIMOV, Anatoliy L'vovich, Lt-Col, 104  
BUGROV, S.A., Maj-Gen Med, 25, 34  
BUKATOV, V.A., 90  
BUKREYEV, Yu.D., Lt-Gen, 64, 107  
BURDENKO, O.O., 82  
BURGUDZHI, Ivan, 103  
BURLAKOV, M.P., Col-Gen, 48, 49  
BUTKEVCIUS, A., 101  
BYKOV, N.F., Col, 104  
BYSTROV, Yu., V-Adm, 38  
BYZOV, B., Col-Gen, 28

## C

CHAUS, P.G., Lt-Gen, 53, 54  
CHAYKOVSKIY, Andrey Fedorovich, Capt 1st Rank, 106  
CHEBANOV, Y.I., V-Adm, 42  
CHEBOTARYEV, R., R-Adm, 69  
CHECHEVATOV, Viktor Stepanovich, Lt-Gen, 56  
CHEKOV, N.V., Col-Gen, 8, 22  
CHERNAVIN, V.N., Admiral of the Fleet, 8, 37  
CHERNOV, Vladislav L'vovich, 88  
CHERNOYVANOV, Vyacheslav, 86  
CHERNYSH, N. Col, 55  
CHERNYSHEV, N., Col, 66  
CHERNYSHOV, I., Maj-Gen, 22  
CHERVOV, Nikolay, Col-Gen, 16



CHIZOV, B., Maj-Gen Just, 29  
CHUKARIN, N., Lt-Gen, 31  
CHUKARYEV, E., Capt. 1st Rank, 70  
CHVYREV, Viktor Georgiyevich, Maj-Gen Med, 25

## D

DAR'IN, Mikhail Ivanovich, Col, 28  
DEMIDOV, A., Col-Gen, 35, 36  
DEMIDOV, O.F., 89  
DENISOV, A., Lt-Gen, 18  
DENISOV, V.G., Col-Gen, 15  
DERYABIN, G.I., 82  
DEYNEKA, V.G., Lt-Gen, 69  
DEYNEKIN, Petr Stepanovich, Lt-Gen Avn, 33, 34  
DIKOV, S.A., Col-Gen, 15  
DIMIDYUK, N., Lt-Gen, 37  
DMITRIYEV, V., Capt 2nd Rank, 68  
DMUKHA, N.N., Lt-Col, 81  
DOLGIN, N., Lt-Gen, 17  
DOMANSKIY, A., Maj-Gen, 55  
DOMASHEV, N.S., Maj-Gen, 13, 48  
DONSKOY, G.M., Lt-Gen, 45  
DOROFEYEV, Grigoriy Petrovich, Maj, 104  
DOROSHEK, G., Maj-Gen, 19  
DORTSEV, Yu., Lt-Gen, 35  
DUBINYAK, V., Lt-Gen, 63  
DUBROV, G., Lt-Gen, 32  
DUBROVIN, S., 97  
DUBYNIN, V.P., Col-Gen, 48, 96  
DUDKO, A., Maj-Gen, 58  
DUKHOV, B.I., Col-Gen, 74, 107, 108  
DVORNICHENKO, A., Lt-Gen, 66  
DVORYANCHIKOV, V.V., R-Adm, 40  
DYKIN, Sergey Olegovich, Capt 1st Rank, 40  
DYMOV, Rostislav Leonidovich, V-Adm, 42  
DYRDIN, V.A., Lt-Gen Avn, 34  
DZHANIBEKOV, V.A., Maj-Gen Avn, 109  
DZYUBA, Vladimir Antonovich, Maj-Gen Just, 20

## E

EEVEL, A., 97

## F

FALEYEV, O., V-Adm, 70  
FALIN, P., Maj-Gen, 54  
FALK, Petr Petrovich, Col, 90  
FEDYUNIN, O.D., Maj-Gen, 16  
FILATOV, Gennadiy Vasil'evich, Lt-Gen, 17  
FILIMONOV, S., Maj-Gen, 10  
FOMIN, A., Maj-Gen, 54  
FOTIYEV, Yu., Maj-Gen, 74  
FROLOV, V., Maj-Gen Just, 29



FROLOV, V., Maj-Gen Med, 17  
FURMANOV, I.S., Maj-Gen, 64  
FUZAYLOV, F., Col Med, 109  
FUZHENKO, I.V., Col-Gen, 63

## G

GABRIELYANTS, Grigoriy, 86  
GALKIN, A.A., Col-Gen, 20  
GAMBAROV, Aleksandr Aliyevich, Capt 1st Rank, 40  
GAREYEV, M.A., Col-Gen, 15  
GAYDUKOV, A., Maj-Gen, 31  
GIRGOR'YEV, P.I., Maj-Gen, 31  
GLOTOV, Sergey Aleksandrovich, Maj, 104  
GLUKHOV, Yu., Maj-Gen Med, 25  
GOLOVIN, S., 93  
GOLOVNEV, Anatoliy Ivanovich, Lt-Gen, 58  
GOLUBEV, K.G., Col, 100  
GOLYAKOV, A.I., 85  
GOMENKOV, Viktor Vasilyevich, Maj-Gen, 13  
GONCHAROV, P., Lt-Gen Avn, 67  
GONTARYEV, A., Col, 68  
GORBACHEV, A., Maj-Gen, 13  
GORBACHEV, M., 91  
GORBUNOV, A., 100  
GORDIYENKO, V., Col-Gen, 74  
GORELOV, Rudol'f Vasil'yevich, Lt-Gen, 44  
GOREV, V., R-Adm, 26  
GORYAINOV, A., Col-Gen Avn, 33, 34  
GOVOROV, V.L., Gen Army, 8, 9, 17  
GRACHEV, Nikolay Fedorovich, Gen Army, 18  
GRACHEV, Pavel, Lt-Gen, 36  
GREBENKIN, N.A., Maj-Gen, 12  
GREBENNIKOV, V.P., Lt-Gen, 28  
GREBENYUK, V.I., Lt-Gen, 50, 103  
GREKOV, Yu.P., Lt-Gen, 62  
GRIBANOV, V., 91  
GRIBANOV, V.M., Maj, 96  
GRIGOR'YEV, A., Col, 60  
GRIGOR'YEV, A.K., 82  
GRIGOR'YEV, P.I., Maj-Gen, 81  
GRINKEVICH, D.A., Col-Gen, 35  
GROMOGLASOV, A.I., 82  
GROMOV, B.V., Lt-Gen, 56  
GROMOV, F.N., Adm, 68  
GROSHEV, A., Maj-Gen, 58, 59  
GRYAZNOV, N.V., Col-Gen, 20  
GUDADZE, V., Col, 84  
GUDIMOV, Yu., Maj-Gen, 56  
GURINOV, Georgiy Nikolayevich, V-Adm, 68  
GURINOVICH, V., Maj-Gen, 55  
GUSARETS, K., Col, 56  
GUSAROV, N., Col, 56

GUSEV, V., Maj-Gen, 65  
GUSHCHIN, N.I., 88

# I

IBRAGIMOV, G.R., 82  
IGOLKIN, A.S., 89  
IL'ICHEV, I., Col, 28  
IL'IN, O., Maj-Gen, 55  
IL'YENKO, A.D., Lt-Gen, 27  
IOSELIANI, Dzhaba, 99  
ISAYENKO, I., Col-Gen, 23  
ISHCHUKOV, E., Maj-Gen, 32  
ISKAKOV, S., 91  
IVANOV, A., Maj-Gen, 71  
IVANOV, S., Lt-Gen Avn, 33, 35  
IVANOV, S.K., Maj-Gen Med, 25  
IVANOV, V., Maj-Gen, 63  
IVANOV, V.L., Col-Gen, 18  
IVANOV, V.P. Adm, 67  
IVANOV, V.V., R-Adm, 40  
IVANOV, Yu.G., Col, 61  
IVANOVSKIY, Ye.F., Gen Army, 8, 35  
IVASHOV, L.G., Maj-Gen, 20  
IZMALKOV, Valeriy N., Lt-Col, 107

# K

KACHURA, A.S., 87  
KADYSHEV, V.D., Col, 105  
KALABIN, V., V-Adm, 69, 70  
KALASHNIKOV, V., V-Adm, 76  
KALININ, N.V., Col-Gen, 57, 59, 60, 103  
KALININ, S., Maj, 84  
KALININ, Vladimir Nikolayevich, Maj-Gen, 74  
KALMYKOV, Yu.Kh., 90  
KALUGIN, I., Lt-Gen Avn, 34  
KAPITANENKO, A., Maj-Gen Med, 26  
KAPITANETS, I., Adm Flt, 37, 68  
KARABANOV, V.N., Col, 99  
KARASEV, N., Col, 13  
KARCHENKO, G.P., 94  
KARIMOV, A., Col, 65  
KARLIN, A., R-Adm, 38  
KARUNIN, G.L., Lt-Col, 81, 82  
KASATONOV, N., V-Adm, 68  
KASHAUSKAS, Povilas Vitsentovich, R-Adm, 67  
KASHUBA, G., Maj-Gen, 14  
KASIMOV, A., Lt-Gen, 96  
KATKOV, M.Y., Lt-Col, 102  
KATUSEV, A.F., Lt-Gen Just, 29  
KAUNIN, V.V., Maj-Gen Just, 29  
KAZACHKIN, B., Col, 59  
KAZAKOV, V.I., 89

KENDYUKHOV, M.G., Lt-Gen, 54  
KHALEVIN, Andrey Yur'yevich, Capt 2nd Rank, 41  
KHALIULLIN, Y.M., R-Adm, 42  
KHAUSTOV, V.T., Col, 106  
KHILCHENKO, Ye.S., 83  
KHOKHLOV, V.A., Maj-Gen, 20  
KHOMENKO, N., Capt 1st Rank, 88  
KHOR'KOV, A.G., Maj-Gen, 73  
KHOVRIN, N.I., Adm, 42, 46  
KHRENOV, Ye.V., R-Adm, 42  
KHROBOSTOV, V.P., Maj-Gen, 25  
KHROPULO, M.N., Adm, 67  
KHTEY, Bogdan Petrovich, Maj-Gen Avn, 32  
KHUZHOKOV, V.Zh., R-Adm, 24  
KHAVATOV, G.A., ADM, 69, 81, 83  
KIPARIS, F.S., Maj-Gen, 76, 108  
KIZ'YUN, Nikolay Fadeyevich, Col-Gen, 75  
KLAUTSEV, A.P., 93  
KLEMIN, A., Col-Gen, 28  
KLEYMENOV, G.F., Col-Gen, 15  
KLIMOV, A.T., Lt-Gen, 27  
KOBETS, K.I., Col-Gen, 15, 22, 105, 106  
KOCHMASOV, S.G., Col-Gen, 43  
KOCHETOV, K.A., Gen Army, 7, 58, 62  
KOCHKIN, G.V., Col-Gen, 17  
KOGAT'KO, Grigoriy Iosifovich, Maj-Gen, 28  
KOKOTKIN, S., R ADM, 67  
KOKOTKIN, S.N., R-Adm, 39  
KOLDUNOV, A.I., Chief Mar Avn, 8, 31  
KOLESIK, V., Maj-Gen, 107  
KOLESIKOV, Mikhail, ?-Gen, 35  
KOLESOV, V.S., Col-Gen, 102  
KOLINICHENKO, A., Col-Gen, 50  
KOLOSKOV, N., Capt 1st Rank, 42  
KOL'TSOV, A.P., 93  
KOLTUNOV, A.B., Maj-Gen, 105  
KOMAROV, D., V-Adm, 38  
KONDRAT'YEV, Georgiy Grigoryevich Lt-Gen, 109  
KONDRAT'YEV, V., Col, 13  
KONOPATOV, A.D., 88  
KONOPLEV, V., Col, 66  
KONSTANTINOV, Yuriy Nikolayevich, Col Med, 25  
KONYUKHOV, V.N., 88  
KOPYTOV, B., Lt-Gen, 27  
KORCHEMKIN, V., Capt 1st Rank, 68  
KORK, Toomas, 97  
KORNIYENKO, A., Maj-Gen, 56  
KORNIYENKO, A.I., V-Adm, 67  
KOROL'KOV, Boris Fedorovich, Col-Gen, 75  
KOROTKIY, P., 91  
KOROTKIY, Petr Makarovich, Col, 107  
KOROTKOV, A., Col Just, 29

KOROTKOV, V., Maj-Gen, 96  
KOSHELEV, Nikolay Aleksandrovich, Maj-Gen, 12  
KOSHELEV, V., 85  
KOSHEVOY, V.T., Col, 72  
KOSKIN, A., Lt-Gen, 20  
KOSTENKO, Anatoliy Ivanovich, Col-Gen, 54  
Kostin, G.V., 88  
KOSTYUK, P., Maj-Gen, 73  
KOTENEV, A., Lt-Col (ret), 85  
KOTENKOV, A.A., Lt-Col, 105  
KOTLOVTSEV, N., Col-Gen, 84  
KOTOV, Lev Nikolayevich, Lt-Gen, 22  
KOVALENOK, Vladimir Vasil'yevich, Maj-Gen, 96  
KOVALEV, L., Lt-Gen, 50  
KOVALEV, L.I., Lt-Gen, 105  
KOVTONOV, A.V., Col-Gen, 44, 105  
KOZHBAKHTEYEV, Viktor Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen, 17  
KOZHEDUB, Ivan N., Mar Avn, 9  
KOZHEVNIKOV, I., Maj-Gen, 54  
KOZHIN, Boris Borisovich, R-Adm, 40  
KOZLOV, N., Lt-Gen, 23  
KOZLOV, V., Lt-Gen, 50  
KOZLOVSKIY, P., Lt-Gen, 54  
KRASKOVSKIY, Volter Makarovich, Col-Gen, 32  
KRASNIKOV, V., Maj-Gen, 17  
KRASNYY, N., Col, 65  
KRAVCHENKO, P.I., 85  
KREMINSKIY, V., Maj-Gen, 36  
KREMLED, Vitaliy Yakovlevich, Col-Gen Avn, 75  
KRIVOSHEYEV, G.F., Col-Gen, 16  
KRUGLOV, Ye., Maj-Gen, 28  
KRYLOV, V., Maj-Gen, 63  
KRYUCHKOV, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 91, 92, 93  
KRYUKOV, V., Lt-Gen, 37  
KRYZHKO, A., Lt-Gen, 19  
KUCHEROV, Leonid Petrovich, V-Adm, 40  
KUCHINSKIY, Viktor Frantsyevich, Sr Lt, 96  
KUCHMA, P., Maj-Gen, 25  
KUKLEV, V., Maj-Gen, 25  
KUL'TIYASOV, V., Maj-Gen, 47  
KULIKOV, V.S., 83  
KUNITS, A., Maj-Gen, 54  
KUPETS, V., Maj-Gen Just, 53  
KURDAKOV, G.G., Maj-Gen, 56  
KURINNYI, I., Lt-Gen, 19  
KUROVEDOV, V., R-Adm, 70  
KUTEYNIKOV, A.V., 89  
KUZ'MIN, A., V-Adm, 37, 39  
KUZ'MIN, F.M., Col-Gen, 53  
KUZ'MIN, K., Maj-Gen, 50  
KUZ'MIN, L.T., Adm, 40  
KUZNETSOV, I., Lt-Gen, 37

KUZNETSOV, Leonid Vasilyevich, Lt-Gen, 49, 50  
KUZNETSOV, M., 91  
KUZNETSOV, V., Col-Gen, 18  
KUZNETSOV, Ye., Lt-Gen, 26  
KUZNETSOV, Yu.V., 83  
KYZ'MENKO, Yu., Col, 60

## L

LADYGIN, F.I., Lt-Gen, 25  
LAKTYOSHIN, Nikolay Ivanovich, Col (ret), 96  
LARIN, I.A., Col-Gen, 16  
LARIONOV, V., V-Adm, 67  
LARTSEV, Sergey Semenovich, Lt-Gen Avn, 90  
LASHTABEG, V., Maj-Gen, 12, 13  
LAVKOVSKIY, S.A., 89  
LEBED, A.I., Maj-Gen, 103  
LEBEDEV, V., Lt-Gen, 36  
LEGKIKH, G., Maj-Gen Avn, 32  
LELIN, V., Lt-Gen, 36  
LEONCHENKO, M.V., 83  
LESHCHENKO, V.B., R Adm, 69  
LITVINOV, V., Lt-Gen, 27  
LITVINOV, Vladimir Vasil'yevich, Col-Gen, 31  
LITVINOV, Yuriy Alekseyevich, Maj, 105  
LIZICHEV, Aleksey Dmitriyevich, Gen Army, 10, 11  
LOBOV, V.N., Gen Army, 15, 18, 46  
LOPATIN, V.N., Maj, 93, 106  
LOPATO, Vladimir Vladimirovich, Capt 1st, 40  
LOZINSKIY, G.Ye., 87  
LUKIN, B., 93  
LUKYANOV, V.M., Maj-Gen, 99  
LUSHEV, Petr Georgiyevich, Gen Army, 7, 18, 46, 58  
LUTSENKO, G., Col Just, 21  
LUTSEV, N., Maj-Gen, 20  
LYAPIN, Z., Capt 1st R, 68  
LYSENKO, B.I., Maj-Gen Avn, 78, 105

## M

MAGONOV, I., Lt-Gen, 24  
MAKARENKO, A., R-Adm, 70  
MAKAROV, K.V., Adm, 67  
MAKAROV, V., Lt-Gen (Ret), 93  
MAKARTSEV, M., Col-Gen, 89  
MAKASHOV, Albert Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen, 65, 90, 104  
MAKHMUDOV, Vladimir Nasyrovich, Col, 109  
MAKHONIN, Igor' Georgiyevich, V-Adm, 38, 42  
MAKSIMOV, Yuriy P., Gen Army, 8, 43  
MAKSIMOVICH, A.M., Lt-Col, 81  
MAKUNIN, A.I., Lt-Gen, 58  
MAL'DOV, V.A., Maj-Gen Avn, 50, 105  
MAL'TSEV, Igor' Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen Av, 31, 32, 105  
MALAKHOV, I., Maj-Gen, 21

MAMADZHANOV, M.M., Col, 107  
 MANILOV, V.L., Maj-Gen, 24  
 MANUSHKIN, A., Col, 77  
 MARASANOV, R., Maj-Gen Med, 26  
 MARENKOV, A.K., Col, 81  
 MARKOVSKIY, F.M., Lt-Gen, 27  
 MARTIROSYAN, V.A., 93  
 MARUSHCHAK, V., Major-General, 14  
 MASENKO, V., Lt-Gen, 60  
 MASLOV, A.I., Lt-Gen, 12  
 MASLOV, M.I., Lt-Col, 108  
 MASLYUKOV, Yuriy Dmitriyevich, 86  
 MATSAK, Yu., 90  
 MATVEYEV, I., Lt-Gen, 27  
 MATVEYEV, V.V., 89  
 MAYEV, S., Lt-Gen, 35  
 MAZAYEV, V., Col, 32  
 MEDVEDENKO, V., Maj-Gen, 23  
 MEDVEDEV, V., Maj-Gen, 27  
 MELIKOV, V., Col, 66  
 MELKONOV, L., Maj-Gen, 17  
 MELNICHUK, F., Lt-Gen, 53  
 MELNIK, P.P., 89  
 MEMTSEV, YE., 93  
 MEZENOV, Farid Aliyullovich, Capt 1st Ra, 41  
 Mikhalkchenko, Aleksandr, 86  
 MIKHALKIN, Vladimir Mikhaylovich, Mar Ar, 37  
 MIKHAYLOV, V.M., Col-Gen, 24  
 MIKHAYLOV, V.N., Gen Army, 16  
 MIKUL'CHIK, Ye., Lt-Gen, 61  
 MIKULIN, I., Lt-Gen, 48  
 MINENKO, N.K., R-Adm, 41  
 MIRGORODSKIY, Viktor Aleksandrovich, Lt-Gen, 58, 59  
 MIRONOV, A., Col-Gen, 21  
 MIRONOV, V.P., Lt-Gen, 8  
 MOISEYEV, Mikhail Alekseyevich, Gen Army, 7, 9, 15, 81, 82, 83  
 MOISEYEV, Nikolay Andreyevich, Col-Gen, 35, 81  
 MORDVINOV, G.N., 87  
 MOROZOV, I.S., Col-Gen, 60  
 MOSEZHNYI, Anatoliy Yefimovich, Col Med, 26  
 MURANOV, A.I., Lt-Gen Just, 28

# **N**

NADIBAIDZE, V., Maj-Gen, 63  
 NADOL'SKIY, A., Lt-Gen, 26  
 NADOL'SKIY, Anton Kanonovich, Lt-Gen, 36  
 NAUDZHYUNAS, Al'gimantas, Maj-Gen, 100  
 NAUMENKO, N.V., Col, 108  
 NAUMOV, V., Col, 17  
 NAZAROV, Viktor Ivanovich, Maj-Gen, 102  
 NECHAYEV, Eduard Aleksandrovich, Maj-Gen, 25  
 NEKRASOV, V.P., V-ADM, 67, 108

NEKRASOV, Vladimir Yur'yevich, Capt 2nd, 41  
NELYUBIN, V., Maj-Gen, 27  
NEMYTIN, Yu.V., Col Med, 59  
NIKIFOROV, L.L., 83  
NIKITIN, Gennadiy Pavlovich, Lt-Gen, 43  
NIKITYUK, V. Lt-Gen, 27  
NIKOLAYEV, A.G., Maj-Gen Avn, 72, 105  
NOVIKOV, Nikolay Maksimovich, Col, 107  
NOVIKOV, V., Maj-Gen Avn, 61  
NOVOSELOV, F., Adm, 38  
NOVOSELOV, I., 91  
NOVOZHILOV, V.I., Col-Gen, 55, 104  
NOVOZNOV, V.S., Maj-Gen, 35  
NUGIS, U., 97

## O

OCHIROV, V.N., Col, 91, 93  
OGARKOV, N.V., MSU, 82, 85  
OLOVYANNIKOV, V., Lt-Col, 61  
OMELICHEV, B.A., Col-Gen, 15, 104  
OPOLINSKIY, V.A., 94  
ORLOV, F.I., Lt-Col, 104  
OSINKIN, A.V., Lt-Col, 104  
OSIPOV, V.V., Col-Gen, 44, 56  
OSOSKOV, V.P., Maj-Gen.)  
OVCHINNIKOV, Aleksandr, Col-Gen, 11  
OVCHINNIKOV, Anatoliy Titovich, Lt-Gen, 44  
OVCHINNIKOV, Lt-Gen, 90

## P

P'YANKOV, B.Ye., Col-Gen, 60  
PALAGECHA, Igor' Ivanovich, Lt, 96  
PAN'KIN, Valentin Ye., Col-Gen Avn, 33, 34  
PAN'KOV, Nikolay Martynovich, Capt 2nd R, 41  
PANFEROV, V., 91  
PANIN, Il'ya Grigor'yevich, Maj-Gen, 43  
PANIN, Vasiliy Ivanovich, Adm, 37, 38, 81  
PANKRATOV, Yu., Lt-Gen, 54  
PANOV, I.M., Lt-Gen, 24  
PARZHITSKIY, A., Col, 57  
PASTUKHOV, V., Maj-Gen Avn, 53  
PASTUKHOVSKIY, Gennadiy Petrovich, Col-G, 75  
PATRIKEYEV, Valeriy Anisimovich, Col-Gen, 61  
PAVLICHENKO, Vitaliy Kupriyanovich, Maj-, 77, 108  
PAVLOV, Valentin Sergeyevich, 92  
PAVLOV, Valeriy Vladimirovich, Col, 96  
PEKEDOV, B.N., V-Adm, 70, 105  
PENKIN, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, Rear-A, 38  
PEREPELKIN, V., Maj-Gen Med, 25  
PERFIL'YEV B., Lt-Gen, 17  
PERHSAKOV, G., Lt-Gen, 75  
PETROV, S., Col-Gen, 17



PETUKHOV, N., Lt-Gen Just, 92  
PIKALOV, Vladimir Karpovich, Col-Gen Tec, 17  
PINCHUK, M.F., R-Adm, 41  
PIRNYAK, Yuriy Mikhaylovich, Capt 1st Ra, 41  
PIRTSKHALAISHVILI, Dzhoni Mikhaylovich,, 98  
PISHCHEV, N., Lt-Gen, 63  
PISKUNOV, A.A., Lt-Col, 105  
PLEKHANOV, Valentin, Lt-Gen, 60  
PLOSKONOS, I.N., Maj, 108  
PODKOLZIN, Yevgeniy Nikolayevich, Lt-Gen, 36  
PODZIRUK, V.S., 94  
POLEVIK, Vladimir Arkhipovich, Lt-Gen, 36  
POLUKHIN, D.A., 88  
PONOMARENKO, V., Col, 47  
PONOMAREV, A., Lt-Gen, 17  
POPOV, Ivan Porfir'evich, Maj-Gen, 23  
POPOV, N.I., Gen Army, 44  
POPOV, V., Col, 26  
POPOV, Vasiliy Fedorovich, Col-Gen, 26  
POPOV, Ye.V., Lt-Gen, 13  
POSEPLOV, P., Col, 22  
POSREDNIKOV, N., Maj-Gen Avn, 51  
POSTNIKOV, S.I., Gen Army, 44, 61  
POTAPOV, V., Col-Gen Avn, 38  
POVEDENOK, M., R-Adm, 69  
POZDNYAKOV, Aleksandr Yevgen'yevich, Lt-, 34  
PRIMAKOV, Yevgeniy Maksimov, 91, 92  
PRISHCHER, Grigoriy Fedorovich, Col, 96  
PRIVALOV, Leonid Petrovich, Col, 91, 97  
PROKHOROV, V.I., Lt-Gen, 24  
PRUDNIKOV, Viktor Alekseyevich, Col-Gen Avn, 71, 81, 83  
PUCHKOV, A., Maj-Gen, 27  
PUDOVKIN, Yevgeniy Konstantinovich Capt, 105  
PUGO, Boris Karlovich, 91, 92  
PUR, Toomas, 97  
PUSHKIN, A. Lt-Gen Avn (ret), 85  
PUTOV, E. Capt. 1st Rank, 38  
PYDER, R., Maj-Gen, 97

## R

RAYLYAN, A.M., 83  
RED'KO, A., Lt-Gen, 77  
RESHETNIKOV, A., Lt-Col, 12, 84  
RESHETNIKOV, Yu.Ye., 87  
REVIN, G., Maj-Gen, 53  
REVIN, G.A., R-Adm, 41  
REYNTAM, Arne, Maj-Gen, 98  
RODIN, V.S., Col-Gen, 43  
RODIONOV, A., Col, 59  
RODIONOV, I.N., Col-Gen, 62, 75  
RODIONOV, Yu., Maj-Gen, 21  
ROGATIN, Vladimir Ivanovich, Capt 1st Rank, 41

ROZHDESTVENSKIY, V.N., 89  
RUDAKOV, V., Maj-Gen, 48  
RUMYANTSEV, N., Maj-Gen, 12  
RUSAKOV, Yu.R., 83  
RUSANOV, Ye., Lt-Gen Avn, 20, 33, 34  
RUTSKOY, A.V., Col, 104, 105  
RUUTEL, A., 97  
RYABCHENKO, I., Maj-Gen, 57  
RYABEV, Lev, 86  
RYAZHSHIKH, A.A., Col-Gen, 43  
RYCHKOV, A., Maj-Gen, 31  
RYMAREV, Ivan Titovich, Lt-Gen, 61, 105  
RYUMIN, V.V., Lt-Col, 105  
RYZHENKO, A.A., R-Adm, 41  
RYZHKOV, V., Col, 26

## S

SADOVNIKOV, N.G., Lt-Gen,, 28  
SAFONOV, Fedor Fedorovich, Maj-Gen, 27  
SAFONOV, S., Col, 66  
SAIDOV, A.M., Lt-Col, 107  
SAKHNO, V., Maj-Gen, 18  
SALIBALTAYAN, Gurgen Arutyunovich, Maj-G, 95  
SAMOYLENKO, Viktor Grigor'yevich, Col-Ge, 45, 97  
SAMOYLOV, A.S., R-Adm, 41  
SAMOYLOV, Vladimir Olegovich, Maj-Gen Me, 75  
SAMSONOV, Viktor Nikolayevich, Lt-Gen, 57, 62  
SAMSONOV, Yu., 93  
SARAFONOV, V.M., Maj-Gen, 53  
SARKISYAN, V., 95  
SAUSHKIN, Ye., Col, 62  
SAVIN, V., Maj-Gen Just, 70  
SAVISAAR, E., 97  
SAVKOV, V., Col, 23  
SAVOST'YANOV, V., Col, 37  
SEBENTSOV, A., 90  
SEDYKH, S., Maj-Gen, 28  
SEIN, Vladimir I., Maj-Gen, 53, 60  
SELEZNEV, I.S., 87  
SELEZNEV, V.V., Col, 105  
SELIVANOV, Aleksandr Gerontyevich, R-Adm, 69, 105  
SELIVANOV, V., V-Adm, 68  
SELIVANOV, Valentin Yegorovich, V-Adm, 68  
SEME NOV, A., Col, 57  
SEME NOV, V.M., Col-Gen, 61, 81  
SEME NOV, Yu.P., 83  
SENKO, Fedor, 86  
SENSHOV, N.A., Col, 107  
SERGEYEV, A.I., Lt-Gen, 60  
SERGEYEV, I.D., Lt-Gen, 43  
SERGEYEV, V.N., V-Adm, 41  
SEROV, A.S., Maj-Gen, 41

SESLAVSKIY, Mikhail Vadimovich, Lt, 105  
SEVAST'YANOV, V.I., Col, 108  
SHABANOV, V.I., Gen Army, 8, 94  
SHAIMBETOV, K.O., Sr WO, 99  
SHAKH-MELIKYAN, V., Col, 68  
SHAKHMARDANOV, Dzhamshir, Col, 109  
SHAPOSHNIKOV, Yevgeniy Ivanovich, Col-Gen, 9, 33, 82, 83  
SHARIKOV, B.I., Lt-Gen, 47, 108  
SHARIN, Leonid V., 92  
SHARYGIN, V.A., Lt-Gen, 56  
SHATOKHIN, V., Maj-Gen, 67, 68  
SHCHERBAKOV, V., Lt-Gen, 58  
SHCHERBAKOV, Vladimir, 86  
SHENIN, V., Maj-Gen, 23  
SHEVCHENKO, G., Maj-Gen, 12  
SHEVCHENKO, K., 63  
SHEYMAN, Viktor Vladimirovich, Maj, 97  
SHILOV, V., Lt-Gen, 48  
SHIPENKOV, V., Lt-Gen, 62  
SHIPILOV, V., Maj-Gen, 50  
SHIRINKIN, A.I., Col-Gen, 12  
SHIRKHANYAN, Vaan Grigorovich, 95  
SHISHKIN, Viktor Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen A, 33  
SHKADOV, Ivan Nikolayevich, Gen Army, 21  
SHKANAKIN, V., Lt-Gen Avn, 65  
SHKANAKIN, Vladimir Gennadyevich, Lt-Gen, 90  
SHLYAGA, Nikolay Ivanovich, Col-Gen, 7, 11, 14, 82, 83  
SHUMILIKIN, Yu., Lt-Gen, 37  
SHUMILOV, L., Lt-Gen, 22  
SHURAVLEV, V., Col-Gen, 54  
SHUSTKO, L., Col-Gen, 60  
SHVETSOV, Aleksey Vasil'yevich, Col, 78  
SIDORENKO, Maj-Gen, 77  
SIGUTKIN, A.A., Maj-Gen, 53  
SILAKOV, V., Col-Gen, 31  
SIMAKHIN, Yu., Lt-Gen Avn, 34  
SIMONOV, M.P., 94  
SKOKOV, V.V., Col-Gen, 54  
SKORIKOV, G., Mar Avn, 26  
SKORYY, A.V., Lt-Gen, 62  
SMAL'YANNIKOV, Anatoliy Anatol'yevich, C, 25  
SMESHKO, S., Col, 48  
SMIRNOV, Aleksey Grigor'yevich, Col-Gen, 31  
SMIRNOV, N.N., Lt-Gen, 59  
SMIRNOV, V.A., Maj-Gen Just, 29  
SMIRNOV, Yevgeniy, -Gen, 28  
SMOTROV, A., Capt 1st Rank, 69  
SNETKOV, B.V., Gen Army, 49  
SNYATKOV, V., Col Just, 20  
SOFRONOV, Genrikh Aleksandrovich, Maj-Gen, 25  
SOLODKOV, G., Col, 61  
SOLOMATIN, V.A., Maj-Gen, 26

SOLUYANOV, A.P., Col, 109  
SOROKIN, G.N., Lt-Col, 105  
SOROKIN, M.I., Gen Army, 9  
SOROKIN, Ye., Maj-Gen, 59  
SPIRIN, S., Lt-Gen, 22  
STEFANOVSKIY, G.A., Col-Gen, 11, 12  
STEFASHIN, A., Col, 35  
STEPANOV, Aleksey Mikhaylovich, R-Adm, 69, 104  
STEPANOV, Ye., Maj-Gen, 49  
STOLYAROV, A., Lt-Gen, 89  
STOLYAROV, N.S., Col, 81, 104  
STREL'NIKOV, Vladimir Konstantinovich, Col-Gen, 75, 108  
STROGOV, I., Lt-Gen, 60  
STRUKOV, Nikolay Alekseyevich, 94  
STRYPNIN, V.P., Maj-Gen, 64  
SUCHKOV, G.A., R-Adm, 41  
SUKHORUKHOV, D.S., Gen Army, 10, 21  
SUR'KOV, Mikhail Semenovich, Lt-Gen, 62, 81, 83  
SUZDAL'TSEV, V., Col, 37  
SVIRIDOV, M., CAPT 1st Rank, 69  
SVYATASHOV, P.G., R-Adm, 41  
SYCHEV, Yu.P., 94

#### T

TALPA, G., Col, 56  
TARASOV, B.V., Lt-Gen, 65, 106  
TARASOV, V.I., Maj-Gen, 41  
TER-GRIGOR'YANTS, N., Lt-Gen, 35, 36  
TETERIN, V.N., Lt-Col, 106  
TIMOKHIN, Ye, Lt-Gen, 32  
TIMOSHENKO, S., Maj-Gen, 53  
TISHCHENKO, Marat Nikolayevich, 87  
TITOV, V., Lt-Gen, 28  
TOKHMAKOV, A., Col Just, 63  
TOLUBKO, V.B., Maj-Gen, 108  
TOPILIN, V.S., R-Adm, 70  
TRAPEZNIKOV, V., Maj-Gen Avn, 35  
TREPALIN, A.S., Lt-Gen, 65  
TRET'YAK, Ivan Moiseyevich, Gen Army, 8, 31  
TRUTNEV, Yu., 89  
TSAL'KO, Col, 90  
TSALOGOV, Kim Makedonovich, Maj-Gen (Res), 84  
TSAREV, A.Yu., Lt-Col, 106  
TSEPLAYEV, S.A., 93  
TSYBENKO, B., Capt 1st Rank, 41  
TSYGANOK, Georgiy Vasl'yevich, Col Med, 56  
TUTOV, N.D., 94  
TYTSULIN, Ye., Maj-Gen, 17

#### U

URAZHTSEV, V., 85  
URVANT, Vadim Nikolayevich, Lt-Col, 90, 92

USKHOPCHIK, V., Maj-Gen, 54  
USKOV, N.Ye., Col Med, 26  
USTINOV, V., Maj-Gen Avn, 35

## V

VAITGAITIS, A., 101  
VAKAR, V., Maj-Gen, 53, 62  
VAL'KOV, Nikolay Anatol'yevich, Capt 2nd Rank, 40  
VALUYEV, V.P., R-Adm, 40  
VANEYEV, Gennadiy Ivanovich, Capt 1st Rank, 107  
VARENNIKOV, V.I., Gen Army, 8, 35  
VASHURIN, V.A., 82  
VASIL'YEV, Ivan Fedorovich, R-Adm, 40  
VASIL'YEV, N., Lt-Gen, 28  
VASIL'YEV, V., R Adm, 68  
VASIL'YEV, V.A., R-Adm, 40  
VASIL'YEV., V.I., Maj-Gen Just, 29  
VASILAI, Razmik, 96  
VASIN, Valentin Anatolyevich, Col, 109  
VELIKHOV, Ye.P., 94  
VEREVKIN-RAKHAL'SKIY, V.N., Col-Gen, 16, 46  
VERTELOV, K., Col-Gen, 14  
VIRGASOV, G.F., Maj-Gen, 59  
VISHNYAKOV, Igor' Ivanovich, Maj-Gen Avn, 72, 104  
VISOTSKIS, A., Maj-Gen, 100  
VISOVEN', V.S., R-Adm, 40  
VOBLIKOV, Anatoliy Alekseyevich, Col-Gen, 31, 32  
VODOP'YANOV, A.D., Maj-Gen, 53  
VOINOV, Dmitriy Pavlovich, V-Adm, 40  
VOLKOGONOV, Dmitriy Antonovich, Col-Gen, 73, 104, 106  
VOL'KOV, V., Lt-Col, 17  
VOL'KOV, Aleksandr Petrovich, Col-Gen, 43, 104  
VOL'KOV, V.P., Col, 20  
VOL'KOV, V.V., 89  
VOROB'YEV, V., Col, 55  
VOROB'YEV, E.A., Gen Army, 47  
VORONIN, Aleksandr Ivanovich, Lt-Gen, 55, 104  
VORONTSOV, Yu., Col-Gen, 28  
VOROSHILOV, 9, 33, 75  
VOSTROV, V., Col-Gen, 23  
VOVYANKO, Vladimir Alekseyevich, Capt 1st Rank, 40  
VYSOTSKIY, Ye., Lt-Gen, 55

## Y

YAKIMETS, I., Col, 61  
YAKIMOV, V., Maj-Gen, 12  
YAKOVLEV, G.I., Lt-Gen, 102  
YAKOVLEV, German Mikhaylovich, Lt-Gen Med, 75  
YANAYEV, Gennadiy Ivanovich, 91  
YANKUSHKEVICH, V.A., Maj-Gen, 79  
YARKIN, Ye.I., 83  
YARYGIN, Viktyor Stepanovich, Capt 1st Rank, 39

YASAKOV, N., V-Adm, 38  
YASHIN, Yuriy Alekseyevich, Gen Army, 9  
YASTREBTSOV, Sergey Vyacheslavovich, Capt, 90, 92  
YAZOV, Dmitriy Timofeyevich, MSU, 7, 21, 82, 83, 86, 91, 92, 97  
YEFIMOV, A.N., Mar Avn, 9, 33, 88  
YEGOROV, G., Adm Flt, 9  
YEGOROV, V., V-Adm, 67  
YELMANOV, V., Col, 48  
YELMANOV, Ye. Col, 12  
YENDOVITSKIY, N., Col, 36  
YERMAKOV, A., Lt-Gen, 54  
YERMAKOV, Stanislav Stepanovich, Col, 23  
YERMAKOV, Viktor Fedorovich, Gen Army, 8, 20, 47, 57, 105  
YERMAKOV, Ye., V-Adm, 39  
YERMIN, B., Lt-Gen, 26  
YERMOL'YEV, N., Maj-Gen, 21  
YERMOLAYEV, Vitaliy Yakovlevich, Maj-Gen, 78, 105  
YEROFEYEV, V., Maj-Gen Avn, 60  
YEVSTAF'YEV, I.B., Maj-Gen, 17  
YEVSTRATOV, Vyacheslav Aleksandrovich, Maj-Gen, 104  
YUDZIE, T., 100  
YUSHENKOV, S.N., Lt-Col, 106

## Z

ZAICA, L., Maj-Gen Just, 29  
ZAKHAR'YASH, E.S., R-Adm, 40  
ZAKHAROV, 64, 77, 109  
ZAKHAROV, Aleksandr Imametdinovich, Lt-Gen, 64, 109  
ZAKHARTSEV, Viktor Ivanovich, R-Adm, 38  
ZAKHORIN, N.D., R-Adm, 40  
ZAKREVSKIY, A., Col-Gen Avn, 33  
ZATSARIN, S.G., Lt-Col, 102  
ZAVGORODNIY, V.N., Col, 102  
ZAYTSEV, B., Maj-Gen Avn, 59  
ZAYTSEV, V., V Adm, 37, 39  
ZELENIN, V.I., Sr. Warrant Officer, 96  
ZELENTSOV, Sergey, Lt-Gen, 27  
ZHITNIK, B., Col, 65  
ZHIVITSA (sp?), G., Maj-Gen, 24  
ZHUMASULTANOV, T., 91  
ZHURAVLEV, N., Maj-Gen, 20  
ZHURBENKO, Vladimir, Maj-Gen, 18  
ZINCHENKO, O.V., Lt-Gen, 53  
ZOKIROV, M., 94  
ZOLOTOV, Leonid Sergeyevich, Lt-Gen, 58  
ZOLOTUKHIN, G., V-Adm, 38  
ZOLOTUKHIN, G.A., Col Just, 14  
ZOLOTUKHIN, V.P., 94  
ZORIN, Nikolay Ivanovich, R-Adm, 40  
ZORIN, V., Col, 63  
ZUB, V., V-ADM, 39  
ZUBKO, I.V., Col, 99

ZUBOV, R., Maj-Gen, 22

ZUDOV, V., COL, 12

ZUYEV, A., Maj-Gen, 47

ZVINCHUKOV, Nikolay Ivanovich, Lt-Gen, 62



**END OF**

**FICHE**

**DATE FILMED**

19 July 1991